SOURCE BOOK ON Long-Term Care Data

## Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation

The Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation (ASPE) is the principal advisor to the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) on policy development issues, and is responsible for major activities in the areas of legislative and budget development, strategic planning, policy research and evaluation, and economic analysis.

ASPE develops or reviews issues from the viewpoint of the Secretary, providing a perspective that is broader in scope than the specific focus of the various operating agencies. ASPE also works closely with the HHS operating divisions. It assists these agencies in developing policies, and planning policy research, evaluation and data collection within broad HHS and administration initiatives. ASPE often serves a coordinating role for crosscutting policy and administrative activities.

ASPE plans and conducts evaluations and research--both in-house and through support of projects by external researchers--of current and proposed programs and topics of particular interest to the Secretary, the Administration and the Congress.

## Office of Disability, Aging and Long-Term Care Policy

The Office of Disability, Aging and Long-Term Care Policy (DALTCP), within ASPE, is responsible for the development, coordination, analysis, research and evaluation of HHS policies and programs which support the independence, health and long-term care of persons with disabilities--children, working aging adults, and older persons. DALTCP is also responsible for policy coordination and research to promote the economic and social well-being of the elderly.

In particular, DALTCP addresses policies concerning: nursing home and communitybased services, informal caregiving, the integration of acute and long-term care, Medicare post-acute services and home care, managed care for people with disabilities, long-term rehabilitation services, children's disability, and linkages between employment and health policies. These activities are carried out through policy planning, policy and program analysis, regulatory reviews, formulation of legislative proposals, policy research, evaluation and data planning.

This report was prepared under contract \#HHS-100-80-0158 between HHS's Office of Social Services Policy (now DALTCP) and the Urban Institute. For additional information about this subject, you can visit the DALTCP home page at http://aspe.hhs.gov/_/office_specific/daltcp.cfm or contact the office at HHS/ASPE/DALTCP, Room 424E, H.H. Humphrey Building, 200 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20201. The e-mail address is: webmaster.DALTCP@hhs.gov. The Project Officer was Phyllis Thorburn.

## Source Book on Long-Term Care Data

Joel Cohen<br>Judith Feder<br>Carol Hamcke<br>Martha Krieger<br>Susan O'Loughlin<br>William Scanlon<br>Margaret Sulvetta<br>William Weissert<br>Sidney Katz<br>Denise Mahalak<br>Marilyn Moon<br>Joseph Papsidero<br>Beth Soldo<br>Allan Unger

The Urban Institute, Health Policy Center

July 29, 1983

Prepared for
Office of Disability, Aging and Long-Term Care Policy Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

Contract \#HHS-100-80-0158

The opinions and views expressed in this report are those of the authors. They do not necessarily reflect the views of the Department of Health and Human Services, the contractor or any other funding organization. Dr. William Scanlon of The Urban Institute is the principal investigator for the contract and responsible for overall management.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSULTANT AFFILIATIONS ..... ii
INTRODUCTION ..... 1
DESCRIPTION OF DATA BASES ..... 5
I. LIST OF TABLES ..... 10
II. SIZE, GROWTH AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ELDERLY POPULATION ..... 21
III. PREVALENCE OF DEPENDENCY ..... 29
IV. ECONOMIC STATUS OF THE ELDERLY AND IMPAIRED ..... 39
V. LONG-TERM CARE INSTITUTIONS AND USE OF LONG-TERM CARE INSITUTIONS ..... 49
VI. DETERMINANTS OF NURSING HOME USE ..... 54
VII. CHARACTERISTICS OF NURSING HOME USERS ..... 57
VIII. PROVIDERS ..... 83
IX. INFORMAL CARE ..... 118
X. SPENDING FOR LONG-TERM CARE SERVICES ..... 125
XI. COST ..... 184
APPENDICES
APPENDIX A. Selected Adapted Task Items ..... 188
APPENDIX B. Use, Source, Charges and Expenditures for Non-Long-Term Care Services by Age ..... 189

## CONSULTANT AFFILATIONS

| Dr. Sidney Katz | Director, Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Center <br> Brown University <br> Box G <br> Providence, Rhode Island 02912 <br> Formerly Professor and Chairman <br> Department of Community Health Science <br> Colleges of Human and Osteopathic Medicine <br> Michigan State University <br> East Lansing, Michigan 48824 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ms. Denise Mahalak | Department of Community Health Science Colleges of Human and Osteopathic Medicine Michigan State University East Lansing, Michigan 48824 |
| Dr. Marilyn Moon | Congressional Budget Office House Annex No. 2 <br> $2^{\text {nd }}$ and D Streets, S.W. <br> Room 419 <br> Washington, D.C. 20515 |
| Dr. Joseph Papsidero | Professor, Department of Community Health Science Colleges of Human and Osteopathic Medicine Michigan State University East Lansing, Michigan 48824 |
| Dr. Beth J. Soldo | Senior Research Scholar <br> The Joseph and Rose Kennedy Institute of Ethics Center for Population Research <br> 3520 Prospect Street, Room 305 <br> Georgetown University <br> Washington, D.C. 20057 |
| Dr. Alan Unger | Statistician <br> Group Operations, Inc. <br> 1110 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Suite 500 <br> Washington, D.C. 20005 |

## INTRODUCTION

Tables in this volume were prepared in response to a contractual charge from the Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation, to analyze existing data sources for answers to as many longterm care questions as data and resources would permit. More than two dozen research papers containing roughly 500 tables were produced as a result of that effort. This volume contains a substantial portion of those tables.

Although data presented here are useful, it is important to note that many crucial limitations affected the reports' contents, including the nature of the volume and the quality and completeness of the data sources available.

Specifically, it is important to consider that this is not a comprehensive set of tables describing all aspects of long-term care. Rather it is the by product of many individual analytical efforts addressing a set of issues constrained principally by the availability of data in which to pursue answers. And, while the project included aggressive efforts to obtain access to all potentially useful data sets, not all efforts at obtaining data sets were successful. Some data which might have proved useful may have been missed or were omitted due to resource and time constraints. For example, the volume contains virtually nothing on manpower available for long-term care although some survey and analytical work has been done in this field, most notably the confidential staffing data on nursing homes collected as part of the 1977 National Nursing Home Survey.

By its nature, the volume also excludes many tables on long-term care which are available from published sources. For example, a large number of tables presenting organizational characteristics of nursing homes and characteristics of nursing home residents are included in NCHS publications but only a small number were inserted into this volume. Likewise, 1980 U.S. Census data were beginning to become available as the project was ending. Some of the more obviously long-term care related tables were sought and included. In addition, some data were obtained on a prepublication basis for use in one or more analyses. But as more 1980 Census publications are released they may contain information which relates to long-term care issues.

Finally, the 'tables-without-text" nature of the volume dictated omission of some of the tables produced by the analytical studies. One criterion for such omissions was that the table could not be effectively interpreted without text to explain variable construction, amputations, extrapolations, etc. Examples are several regression analyses on a variety of topics including nursing home residency and discharge determinants. Another criterion for table omission was that sample sizes were too small to report estimates even though in a working paper tables may have been presented to show patterns in the data. Finally, tables were omitted if a later analysis produced similar data from a more recent data set. The reader is referred to the final report of the project which contains all working papers produced by the project.

Even more severe limitations were imposed by the quality and completeness of data available for analysis. Sample sizes were a constant barrier to adequate pursuit of prevalence rates of dependency and other characteristics and utilization of community and institutional care, especially in the National Health Interview Survey, the National Nursing Home Survey, and a group of community surveys using the OARs instrument (described in the section on data sets). As tables in this volume show, the low prevalence rates of dependent persons in the general population results in very small cell sizes when national probability sample data are presented by age, sex and other traits. Standard errors frequently greatly exceed 100 percent. Utilization patterns of some services are impossible to profile even in samples limited to the aged because those using long-term care services are such a small subsample of the aged population. Virtually no analysis at the state level could be carried out because sample sizes were too small to produce reliable estimates below the national or major regional level. Likewise, analysis of racial differences was generally impossible even at the national level.

Nor were data sets as comprehensive as would have been ideal. For example, the national nursing home survey doesn't cover all types of homes. Board and care homes and related facilities appear to be systematically counted no where. Data are virtually nonexistent with regard to many aspects of home health care, including:

- the extent of private financing;
- agency costs and their determinants (e.g., patient characteristics, ownership type, length of visit);
- numbers of agencies--at present, only Medicare certified agencies can be identified; and,
- patient or user characteristics.

Panel data, essential for outcome analysis, are available for no type of long-term care service, setting or population subgroup.

Financing data on long-term care services at the state and local level are especially lacking. Indeed, no inventory of state or locally funded long-term care programs exists. Even state reporting of Medicaid long-term care recipients and spending leaves out some categories--personal care and adult day care.

It would also be useful to know the extent to which persons who are dependent and need long-term care services also hold substantial equity in their homes which could be converted into cash for various types of services or insurance. But surveys which collect dependency data rigorously defined in terms of personal care, mobility, household activities, etc., have not included home equity data, and vice versa.

Crudeness of measures was a major concern, especially in studying effects of social, policy and organizational characteristics on patients and other individuals. For example, household structure is a grossly inadequate measure of social support, per capita income derived by dividing household income by household size is a grossly inadequate measure of resources available to an elderly individual, and discharge status is not even a rough proxy for health status effects of nursing home staffing or care practices. Income and care received from outside the household are simply ignored in most surveys. And federal spending data under Title XX and the Older Americans Act are classified by service categories so broad that long-term care services cannot reliably be distinguished from non long-term care services.

Self-reported diagnoses must raise major concerns about how validly health status is being measured, especially the prevalence of mental disorders.

For all of these reasons, this initial effort at compiling a data base for long-term care policy falls considerably far short of perfection, and for some purposes, even adequacy. Indeed, perhaps one of its most important contributions may be to point the direction for filling major gaps in the data available for long-term care policy and planning. Having experienced the often frustrating task of trying to find data where it did not exist or was of unacceptable quality, the group of researchers who contributed to this volume may be in the best position to make some suggestions about priorities for data gap filling. Users of the report will want to add to the list, but as a strating point, the following major problems should be addressed in future data collection efforts:

- Larger sample sizes are needed, describing the propulation most likely to suffer dependency and to use long-term care services; ${ }^{1}$
- Panel studies are needed which permit assessment of changes in patients and populations' health and dependency status and utilization through time, both within institutions and in the general population;
- Systematic profiling and costs of the informal and formal community care delivery system and its responsiveness to increased care options should be undertaken;
- More sensitive measures of inputs and outcomes in nursing homes are needed;
- Systematic census and profiling of board and care homes, their residents, staff, client sources, occupancy ratest services, costs, discharge patterns and licensure standards are needed;
- Data are needed on state and local policy variations on long-term care expenditures, rates, recipients, reimbursement policies, eligibility policies, and

[^0]quality assurance mechanisms, community care coverage and licensure and other regulations of long-term care providers;

- More extensive data on the mentally retarded and the menatlly ill including their use of long-term care services, both formal and informal and the causes of institutionalization among this population are needed;
- Hospital administrative day data are also needed.


## Structure and Content of the Report

It is worth noting again that this volume is a compendium of tables available, not an inventory of answers. While an effort was made to group tables into a structure which reflects common policy themes such as size and characteristics of the population, supply of services, utilization, etc., the tables included are those which were available from the research papers produced for this project. As such, no section is exhaustive or even complete on a topic, and the level of detail provided on topics and subtopics varies as a function of what was avilable. Thus, a quick review of the table of contents will demonstrate that data are considerably more available on institutional than noninstitutional care, formal as compared to informal care, and utilization as compared to demand, costs, and outcomes.

## DESCRIPTION OF DATA BASES

## 1. The 1977 Health Interview Survey (HIS)

This is a nationally representative health-related survey of the civilian noninstitutionalized population. It was administered by the Bureau of the Census (for the National Center for Health Statistics) to 41,277 households containing 111,279 persons, of whom 11,698 were aged 65 years or over. In addition to demographic variables, the 1977 survey contained questions on health status and impairments, illnesses, accidents and injuries. it included questions on ability to perform certain activities of daily living, presence of self-reported medical conditions, hospitalization, and nursing homes stays. Income variables were limited to total income in ten income classes.

## 2. The 1979 Health Interview Survey (HIS)

Like the 1977 Health Interview Survey, the 1979 HIS was designed to obtain information on the incidence and prevalence of illness and the use of health services among the noninstitutionalized U.S. population. In 1979, 110,530 individuals were included in the sample. Of those 11,730 were aged.

Respondents were questioned on whether or not they needed help or were limited in certain types of activities, what they identified as the condition causing their need for help or their limitation, and other items related to need for and receipt of assistance. Most of these long-term care questions were in a special supplement included in the 1979 version of the survey.

## 3. The 1977 National Nursing Home Survey

This is a nationally representative survey of all nursing homes in the continental United States. The survey was a two-stage probability sample commencing with the selection of facilities and subsequent selection of residents and discharges. Within the sampled nursing homes, a current resident sample was selected from the list of all patients in the home the night preceding the survey administration. A sample of discharged residents was selected from the population of all residents discharged during the previous year. The sample included 1,451 nursing homes, 7,033 current residents and 5,142 discharged residents. A facility questionnaire was also administered. It contained information on certification status, facility size, type of ownership and total number of inpatient days of care provided by certification. It also included information on admissions policies and provision of services. Detailed expenses and revenues were also reported. The current and discharged resident questionnaires included information on impairments, physicial functioning, certain
aspects of behavior, primary and secondary diagnoses, and use of services. Total charges billed for care, primary source of payment and amount paid by primary source were also collected for current and discharged residents.

## 4. Medicare/Medicaid Automated Certification System (MMACS)

The Medicare/Medicaid Certification System (MMACS) was implemented by the Health Standards and Quality Bureau (HSQB) of the Health Care Financing Administration as an adjunct to the surveying process of health care facilities and services in the United States. Specifically, the centralized MKACS data base contains information on all health care facilities that participate in the Title XVIII Medicare/Title XIX Medicaid programs. Data on uncertified facilities are not available from this data base.

For all long-term care facilities, the MMACS data base contains identifying information such as provider number and location, facility information such as type of facility control, and type of services that could be provided by the staff. Also, the number of full-time equivalent employees for eleven classifications is included in the data base. Similar information is also maintained for Home Health Agencies.

## 5. National Medical Care Expenditure Survey (NMCES)

This survey of a nationally representative sample was conducted by personal and telephone interviews in 13,500 households with 37,000 people, 5,400 of whom were aged. The sample families were interviewed five times from January 1977 to June 1978. Additional information on diagnosis and cost was obtained from physicians and institutions who provided care to the sampled families. The data were further augmented through interviews with employers and health insurers to obtain information on health insurance benefits and sources of payment for insurance premiums. The survey contained information on disability days, medical conditions, doctor, dental and other medical visits, use of aids, and medications. Detailed questions concerning access to care were included as well as queries on health insurance coverage, covered services and payments. Expenditures for medical care and source of payment were also gathered in detail using a diary methodology. The survey also collects detailed demographic and income information on all respondents.

## 6. The 1976 Survey of Income and Education (SIE)

In 1974, Congress directed that an expanded Current Population Survey (CPS) or a new survey be conducted to furnish current state-representative data on the total number of school age children living in families with incomes below poverty level. To fulfill this Congressional mandate, the Bureau of the Census, along with agencies of HEW, designed the SIE and administered it between April and July 1976.

The survey included questions on current employment, past work experience, income, school enrollment, disability, health insurance, food stamp recipiency, housing and assets.

Approximately 158,500 households from 50 states and the District of Columbia were eligible for the SIE interview. The data set contains 151,170 household records, 160,975 family records and 440,815 person records.

## 7. The Master Facility Inventory (MFI)

The 1978 National Master Facility Inventory (MFI), produced by the National Center for Health Statistics, contains only information on nursing homes. (In previous years other inpatient health facilities were part of the MFI.) This file contains the 1976 MFI information for the state of California, New York, North Carolina and the District of Columbia due to the low response rates of those states in 1978. There are 18,722 nursing homes represented in the 1978 MFI including the 1976 information for the four states mentioned above. For all other states, only those homes that responded to the survey are present on the 1978. The 1978 MFI data base contains the nursing home identification number, facility name, facility type, street address, city, zip, state code, county code, telephone number, ownership type, number of licensed beds, Medicare beds, Medicaid skilled beds, Medicaid intermediate beds, beds set up, number of residents and staffing. Only the data on staffing was confidential.

## 8. Framingham Functional Disability Survey

This study involved administration of a functional disability assessment questionnaire to 2,600 men and women aged 60 to 90 years old between 1976 and 1978. These persons had participated in a longitudinal study to determine the risk factors for and development of coronary heart disease. The data are useful in providing information on the functional limitations of the noninstitutionalized population.

## 9. National Survey of the Aged Questionnaire (NSA) 1975

The National Survey of the Aged Questionnaire was administered to a sample of 2,143 noninstitutionalized elderly persons. Its purpose was to describe the population aged 65 and over and to indicate the extent to which the old are sick or well, isolated or surrounded by family, poor or able to manage financially. In addition, it was anticipated that the instrument would measure change in the status of the elderly in the United States. This questionnaire was based on the instrument used by a study in 1962 done by Dr. Ethel Shanas and her colleagues of older persons in three industrial societies: the United States, Great Britian and Denmark. The original instrument was designed to provide information about the life situation of the elderly in three countries. The 1962
survey questionnaire concentrated on the physical well-being, family relationships, and financial status of the elderly. Additional information was included on the 1975 survey in order to assess the effects of several governmental policies such as Medicare, Medicaid, Supplemental Security Income, and special programs in housing, transportation, and community services designed to improve the life of older people.

## 10. NIMH Survey of State and County Mental Hospitals

The NIMH survey includes only state and county mental hospitals. Published reports include information on the number of additions and resident patients at the end of the year by age and diagnosis. An "addition during the year" includes persons admitted or readmitted as well as returns from extended leave and transfers from other facilities. Resident patients at the end of the year include those persons present in the inpatient service at the end of the year and those away on short leave who are expected to return to the inpatient service. (U.S. DHHS, NIMH, 1981)

## 11. The 1973 Consumer Expenditure Surveys

This two-wave survey collected detailed information on family expenditures and income from a sample of 10,000 families each in 1972 and 1973. It included dollar expenditures for nursing home care, medical or health services, physician care, homemaker services (including care for elderly persons or invalids in the consumer unit), medical applicances and other health related items. It also contained extensive information on health insurance. Detailed income and demographic questions were also included.

## 12. Census of Institutions

The census of institutions provides age, sex and race status on the populations of institutions for the years 1950, 1960 and 1970 Data are drawn from U.S. Census Bureau decennial survey of the U.S. population.

## 13. Older American Resources and Services Instrument (OARS)

These data come from four surveys administered in local areas using the OARS instrument. Three of the surveys were conducted by the U.S. General Accounting office in Cleveland, Kentucky, and Oregon; the other survey was done by the Virginia Center on Aging of Virginia elderly. The three GAO surveys used identical instruments while the Virginia instrument was basically the same. Most differences could be easily reconciled to produce comparable responses. Each of the samples were designed to be self-weighting representative samples of the elderly population in the survey area. Nearly 4,000 respondents were included in the sample.

The OARS instrument involves two components--a functional assessment, and a survey of service utilization. The functional assessment includes the domains of mental health, physical health, activities of daily living (ADL) and instrumental activities of daily living (IADL) dependencies, social resources, and economic resources. The services utilization inventory covers 28 service types ranging from job placement assistance to personal care. Services likely related to long-term health needs include: periodic checking, continuous supervision, case management, homemaker, meal preparation, nursing care, personal care, physical therapy, and multidimensional assessment. Other services such as transportation, escort, or social/recreational, may be used by dependent persons, but may as frequently be used by unimpaired aged.

## I. LIST OF TABLES

| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference <br> Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Size, Growth and Demographic Characteristics of the Elderly Population |  |  |
| 1. | Proportion of Population 65 Years and Over, 1990-1980 |  |
| 2. | Persons 65 Years Old and Over--Characteristics, by Sex: 1960 to 1981 |  |
| 3. | Number and Percent Distribution of U.S. Population Aged Over 65 Residing in Urban and Non-Urban Areas, by Sex and Race, 1974 and 1970 |  |
| 4. | Expectation of Life at Birth, 1920-1979 |  |
| 5. | Marital Status of the Population, by Sex and Age: 1980 |  |
| 6. | Characteristics of Widows, by Age Group: 1970 and 1980 |  |
| 7. | Living Arrangements of Elderly Widowed Persons: 1970 to 1980 |  |
| 8. | Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex, 1960-1980 |  |
| 9. | Households, by Number of Persons, 1950-1981 |  |
| 10. | Age of Householder: Percent Distribution Selected Years 196881 |  |
| 11. | Number and Percent of Elderly Living Alone, 1960, 1970 and 1979 |  |
| 12. | Persons Aged 65-74 and 75 and Over as a Percent of Total Population, by State and Division, 1980 |  |
| Prevalence of Dependency |  |  |
| 13. | Hierarchical Ordering of HIS and NNHS Respondents Age 65 Years and Over by Type of Dependency | III. 1 |
| 14. | Number of Noninstitutionalized Dependent Persons and Rates of Dependency by Age Group, 1979 | 11.5 |
| 15. | Percent Standard Errors for Table 14 |  |
| 16. | Comparison of 1977 and 1979 Health Interview Survey Dependency Rates Among the Noninstitutionalized Aged | 11.3 |
| 17. | Comparison of HIS and Framingham Disability Study Estimates of Dependency Among the Noninstitutionalized Aged for Comparable Items | 11.3 |
| 18. | Number and Percent of Noninstitutionalized Aged Who are Unmarried, Live Alone or are Poor, by Dependency Level. | 11.3 |
| 19. | Numbers of Persons and Rates of Dependency by Race and Sex for Two Age Groups of the Noninstitutionalzed Aged | 11.3 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference <br> Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 20. | Comparison of Metropolitan Residence in 1977 for Noninstitutionalized Persons Needing Mobility or Personal Care Assistance and U.S. Civilian Population |  |
| 21. | Number and Percent of Americans in 1977 Suffering Dependency in Personal Care or Mobility by Community Versus Nursing Home Residency |  |
| 22. | Synthetic Estimates of the Number of Persons Needing Help With Personal Care and Mobility in 1980: All Ages | 11.5 |
| 23. | Comparison Between Age and Mortality Based Synthetic Estimates of Prevalence Rates for Personal Care Dependency: Aged Only | 11.5 |
| 24. | Comparison Between Age and Mortality Based Synthetic Estimates of Prevalence Rates for Mobility Dependency: Aged Only | 11.5 |
| Economic Status of the Elderly and Impaired |  |  |
| 25. | Distribution of Income By Family Characteristics for Families with Head Aged 65 and Over | IV. 3 |
| 26. | Distribution of Income for Elderly Couples and Individuals by Age of Head | IV. 3 |
| 27. | Percentage of Homeowners of Income and Family Characteristics | IV. 3 |
| 28. | Average Interest and Dividend Income by Income and Family Characteristics | IV. 3 |
| 29. | Mean Resources of Elderly by Age and Family Size Using Alternative Definitions of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 30. | Distribution of Resources Among Nonworking Individuals Living Alone by Age Using Alternative Definitions of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 31. | Percentage of Income Available for Discretionary Purposes by Age and Household Characteristics | IV. 3 |
| 32. | Average Income of Families with Impaired Persons by Definition of Impairment and Relationship of Impaired Persons to Family Head | IV. 3 |
| 33. | Distribution of Resources and Average Resources by Alternative Definitions for All Families with Impaired Members | IV. 3 |
| 34. | Average Family Resource Levels and Family Size by Age and Relationship to Head of Impaired Persons | IV. 3 |
| 35. | Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person Is Head or Spouse Is Under Age 65 | IV. 3 |
| 36. | Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person Is Head or Spouse Aged 65 or Over | IV. 3 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 37. | Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person Is Child or "Other" Relative of Household Head | IV. 3 |
| 38. | Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person Lives Alone | IV. 3 |
| 39. | Distribution of Resources Among Nonworking Elderly Couples by Age Using Alternative Definition of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 40. | Distribution of Income for Elderly Couples and Individuals Without Earnings by Age of Head | IV. 3 |
| 41. | Mean Resources of Elderly by Age and Family Size for Two Combined Definitions of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 42. | Mean Resources of Nonworking Elderly by Family by Family Size and Selected Characteristics Using Alternative Definitions of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 43. | Mean Resources of Nonworking Elderly by Age and Family Size Using Alternative Definitions of Resources | IV. 3 |
| 44. | Percent With and Without Health Insurance, Percent Distribution by Age |  |
| 45. | Uninsured Persons, Family Setting, and Insurance Coverage of Other Family Members: Percent Distribution by Type of Coverage |  |
| Long-Term Care Institutions and Use of LTC Institutions |  |  |
| 46. | Number of Persons and Percent of U.S. Population Residing in Long Term Care Institutions as Reported by Census of Population | V. 1 |
| 47. | Percent of the Elderly in Institutions by Age Cohort 1950-1970 | V. 1 |
| 48. | Components of Institutional Population Growth Persons 65 and Over 1950-1970 | V. 1 |
| 49. | Proportion of Aged Recipients in Non-Medicaid Facilities to Total SSI Recipients, by State | V. 2 |
| 50. | Utilization of Facilities for the Mentally Impaired by Age | IV. 1 |
| 51. | Number and Percent Change in Inpatient Days of Care in Mental Health Facilities, United States 1971, 1973, 1975 | IV. 2 |
| Determinants of Nursing Home Use |  |  |
| 52. | All Ages: Number and Percent of White and Non-White Persons Aged 65 and Over or Under 65 Who Live in Nursing Homes | III. 1 |
| 53. | Rates of Nursing Home Residency by Type of Dependency Among the Aged | III. 1 |
| 54. | Elderly Only: Institutionalization Rates by Demographic Characteristics, Dependency, Diagnostic Group and Climate, 1977 | III. 1 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference <br> Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55. | Elderly Only: Institutionalization Rates of Persons With High Risk Characteristics | III. 1 |
| 56. | Elderly Only: Institutionalization Rates of Persons With High Risk Characteristics by Relative Bed Supply | III. 1 |
| Characteristics of Nursing Home Users |  |  |
| 57. | Age, Sex, Race and Marital Status of Nursing Home Residents, 1977 |  |
| 58. | Number and Percent Distribution of Nursing Homes in 1977 and Discharges in 1976, by Primary Source of Payment, According to Selected Characteristics, United States. |  |
| 59. | Number and Percent of Nursing Home Residents by Selected Diagnoses and Conditions |  |
| 60. | Number and Percent Distribution of Nursing Home Residents by Dependency in Activities of Daily Living and Index of Dependency in Activities of Daily Living, According to Selected Other Resident Characteristics: United States 1977 |  |
| 61. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Age Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 62. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Marital Status Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 63. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Rate Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 64. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Sex Within Diagnostic Category | II. 4 |
| 65. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Need for Help of Another Person in Activities of Daily Living Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 66. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Need for Assistance in Activities of Daily Living Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 67. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Ability to Communicate Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 68. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Predicted Date of Discharge Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 69. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Prior Residence Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 70. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Discharge Destination Within Diagnostic Category | II. 4 |
| 71. | Distribution of Other Diagnosis in Nursing Home Patients With Mental Disorder as Primary Diagnosis | V. 1 |
| 72. | Number of Persons With A Mental Diagnosis in Nursing Homes, Selected Years | V. 1 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference <br> Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 73. | Source of Payment for Nursing Home Patients with Mental Diagnosis | V. 1 |
| 74. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Type of Behavioral Problem Within Diagnostic Category | II. 4 |
| 75. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents Receiving Medication for Mental Impairments Within Diagnostic Category | II. 4 |
| 76. | Percentage of Nursing Home Residents Receiving Tranquilizers for Mental Impairments Within Diagnostic Category | 11.4 |
| 77. | Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Ownership Type and Patient Payment Sources |  |
| 78. | Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Per Diem Health Labor Cost and Patient Payment Sources |  |
| 79. | Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Size and Patient Payment Sources |  |
| 80. | Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Homes Occupancy Rate and Patient Payment Sources |  |
| 81. | Percentage of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Percentage of Days for Medicaid and Patient Payment Sources |  |
| 82. | Percentage of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Patient Payment Source |  |
| 83. | Prevalence of Diagnosis in Source of Payment Groups | III. 2 |
| 84. | Nursing Home Discharge Status for Elderly, Aged 65 and Over by Number and Percent | III. 2 |
| 85. | Number and Community Discharge Rates of Nursing Home Patients Aged 65 and Over Discharged in 1976 | III. 2 |
| 86. | Community Discharge Rates From Nursing Homes by Age Group | III. 2 |
| 87. | Community Discharge Rates From Nursing Homes by Marital Status and Other Characteristics | III. 2 |
| 88. | Community Discharge Rates by Dependency Status | III. 2 |
| 89. | Community Discharge Rates by Source of Payment | III. 2 |
| 90. | Length of Nursing Homes Stay by Marital Status, Age, and Source of Payment |  |
| 91. | Nursing Home Length of Stay by Primary Diagnosis, 1977 |  |
| 92. | Proportion of Nursing Home Admissions with a Length of Stay of Less Than 3 Months, 3 or More Months, and 6 or More Months, by Additional Length of Stay |  |
| Providers of Long-Term Care |  |  |
| 93. | Growth in Nursing Home Beds Per Thousand Elderly 1967-1973 | V. 1 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 94. | Ownership Distribution of Nursing and Personal Care Home | V. 1 |
| 95. | Counts of Medicare and/or Medicaid Certified Nursing Home Facilities and Beds, 1980 | V. 1 |
| 96. | Total Medicare or Medicaid Certified Nursing Home Beds for Elderly Persons, By State | V. 1 |
| 97. | Number of Long-Term Care Facilities and Beds by Certification Level, MMACs, 1980 | V. 1 |
| 98. | Distribution of Facilities by Total Bed Size and Certification, MMACs | V. 1 |
| 99. | Distribution of Beds by Total Bed Size and Certification, MMACs | V. 1 |
| 100. | Facilities by Level of Care and Certification, 1976 MFI | V. 1 |
| 101. | Uncertified Nursing Homes by State, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 102. | Uncertified Nursing Homes and Beds by Bed Size, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 103. | Uncertified Nursing Homes and Beds by Type of Ownership, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 104. | Uncertified Nursing Homes by Type of Ownership and Bed Size, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 105. | Beds in Uncertified Nursing Homes by Size of Facility, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 106. | Number of Medicare Certified Home Health Agencies by Type of Agency and Division, 1974-1980 | V. 2 |
| 107. | Home Health Agencies, Persons Served, Visits, Charges and Reimbursements, Under the Medicare Program by Geographic Area and Year, 1974-1980 | V. 2 |
| 108. | Persons Served, Visits, Visit Charges, Average Vists Per Person Served, Average Visit Charges Per Person, Average Charge Per Visit, Under the Medicare Program by Home Health Agency Type and Year, 1974-1980 | V. 2 |
| 109. | Persons Served, Percent of Persons Receiving Visit, Visits, Percent of Visits and Visit Charges for Home Health Agencies Services, Under the Medicare Program, by Type of Visit, 1975 | V. 2 |
| 110. | Persons Served, Percent of Persons Receiving Visit, Visits, Percent of Visits and Visit Charges for Medicare Home Health Agency Services, by Type of Visit, 1980 | V. 2 |
| 111. | Distribution of Home Health Agencies by Geographic Division Within Agency Type, 1974 and 1980 | V. 2 |
| 112. | Distribution of Home Health Agencies by Agency Type Within Geographic Region, 1974 and 1980 | V. 2 |
| 113. | Relative Shares of Persons Served, Visits and Visit Charges Under the Medicare Program by Type of Home Health Agency, 1974-1980 | V. 2 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 114. | Factors Explaining the Growth Rate in Medicare Home Health Services 1974-80 | V. 2 |
| 115. | State and County Psychiatric Hospitals, by State, 1978, NIMH | V. 1 |
| 116. | Number of Psychiatric Hospitals and Beds by Type of Ownership, 1978 MFI | V. 1 |
| 117. | Psychiatric Hospitals Beds, Admissions, by Type of Ownership, 1978 | V. 1 |
| 118. | Long-Term Psychiatric Hospital Beds, Admissions Inpatient Days and Occupancy Rates by Type of Ownership, 1978 | V. 1 |
| 119. | Number of Psychiatric Hospitals by Bed Size, 1978 | V. 1 |
| 120. | Total Psychiatric Hospitals by Type of Ownership and Size, 1978 | V. 1 |
| 121. | Facilities for the Mentally Impaired as Reported by the Master Facility Inventory, 1971-1976 | V. 1 |
| 122. | V.A. Medical Centers--Nursing Home Care Units: Selected Data by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 123. | Veterans' Administration Community Nursing Home Program: Selected Data by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 124. | VA Medical Centers--Domiciliary Care Units: Selected Data by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 125. | V.A. Medical Centers--Hospital Based Home Care: Selected Data by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 126. | State Veterans' Homes--Nursing Homes: Selected Data by State Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 127. | State Veterans' Homes--Domiciliaries: Selected Data by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 128. | Percent of Elderly Housing Projects Offering Special Facilities, Services and Amenities | IV. 1 |
| Informal Care |  |  |
| 129. | Various Indicators of the Availability of Informal Care Providers by Long-Term Care Status and Select Sociodemographic Characteristics | III. 3 |
| 130. | Percent of All Elderly With at Least One Daughter Who Do Not Have Frequent Contact with at Least One or Who Do Not Live Nearby at Least One, by Number of Daughters and Marital Status, and Place of Residence | III. 3 |
| 131. | Percent of All Elderly With at Least One Daughter Who Do Not Have Either Frequent Contact With at Least One or Live Nearby at Least One, by Marital Status and Living Arrangements | III. 3 |
| 132. | Percent of All Elderly With Surviving Children Who Do Not Have Frequent Contact With at Least One and Percent Who do Not Live Nearby at Least One by Family Composition | III. 3 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference <br> Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 133. | Percentage Distribution of ADL Service Use Pattern by Number of Surviving Children Among the Elderly with Moderate to Severe Incapacities for Self Care, by Marital Status | III. 3 |
| 134. | Percentage Distribution of ADL Service Use Pattern by Type of Living Arrangement Among Elderly with Severe to Moderate Incapacities for Self-Care | III. 3 |
| 135. | Percentage Distribution of ADL Service Use Pattern by Sex Composition of Surviving Children Among the Elderly with Moderate to Severe Incapacities for Self-Care, by Marital Status | III. 3 |
| 136. | Percentage Distribution of IADL Service Use Pattern by ADL Service Use Pattern Among Elderly with Moderate to Severe Incapacities for Self-Care | III. 1 |
| 137. | Percentage Distribution of IADL Service Use Pattern by Number of Surviving Children Among the Elderly with Moderate to Severe Incapacities for Self-Care | III. 1 |
| 138. | Percentage Distribution of Supportive Service Use Pattern by Number of Surviving Children Among The Bedfast Elderly | III. 1 |
| Spending for Long-Term Care Services |  |  |
| 139. | Public Expenditures On Long-Term Care Services By Program, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 140. | Public Expenditures On Long-Term Care Related Services by Program and State, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 141. | Public Expenditures On Long-Term Care Related Services by Service Category and State, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 142. | Percent of Total Reported Medicaid Expenditures Used to Finance Long-Term Care Services, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 143. | Nursing Home Spending Growth by Source and Year, 19481981 |  |
| 144. | Distribution of Medicaid Nursing Home Days Between Skilled and Intermediate Care by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 145. | Medicaid Nursing Home Days of Care and Certified Beds Per Thousand Elderly, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 146. | Medicaid Nursing Home Services: Recipients, Days of Care, and Cost, by Fiscal Year (Skilled and Intermediate Care Facilities) | IV. 1 |
| 147. | Medicaid Nursing Home Recipients and Expenditures, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 148. | Percentage Change in Medicare Covered Days Per Person Age 65 and Over, 1977-1979, by State | IV. 1 |
| 149. | Medicare Covered SNF Days Per 1,000 Persons Age 65 and Over, 1979 | IV. 1 |


| Table <br> Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 150. | Medicare Covered Days, Total Reimbursements, and Reimbursement Per Day for Skilled Nursing Facility Services for the Aged, By State, Calendar Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 151. | Total Reimbursements for Home Health Care, Number of Home Visits, and Reimbursement Per Visit, 1972-1980 | IV. 1 |
| 152. | Home Health Visits, Total Medicare Reimbursements, and Reimbursement Per Visit By State, 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 153. | Total Medicare Reimbursement, Reimbursement for Home Health Services and Number of Home Health Visits, Calendar Years 1967-1980 | V. 2 |
| 154. | Medicare Reimbursement for Home Health Services by Program and Type of Enrollee, Selected Years | V. 2 |
| 155. | Medicaid Home Health Services, Recipients and Expenditures, 1975-1980 | IV. 1 |
| 156. | Medicaid Non-Institutional Long-Term Care Recipients and Expenditures, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 157. | Expenditures Under Title III of the Older Americans Act, by Service Category, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 158. | Payment Levels and Maximum State Payments in States with Optional SSI Supplements for Non-Medical Long-Term Care, as of October 1, 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 159. | Federal and State Expenditures on Optional State Supplements to Recipients in Non-Medical Long-Term Living Arrangements for States with Federally Administered Supplement Programs, 1982 | IV. 1 |
| 160. | State Expenditures on Optional State Supplements to Recipients in Non-Medical Long-Term Care Living Arrangements for States with State Administered Supplement Programs, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 161. | Title XX Utilization of Federal Social Services Allocations by State, Fiscal Years 1972-1979 | IV. 1 |
| 162. | Percent of State Median Income at Which Title XX Income Eligibility Levels Set, by State Fiscal Year 1980 |  |
| 163. | States Use of Fees for Title XX Services, FY 80 Final CASP Plans | IV. 1 |
| 164. | Expenditures Under Title XX On Potential Long-Term Care Related Services for SSI Recipients, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 165. | Percentage of Total Expenditures Allocated to SSI Recipients by Service and State, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 166. | Selected Social Service Expenditures Under Title XX, by Service and Recipient Category, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 167. | Title XX SSI Recipient Long-Term Care Service Related Expenditures, by Service and State, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 168. | Older Americans Act Title III Appropriations, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 169. | Older Americans Act Title IV Appropriations, Fiscal Year 1980 | IV. 1 |
| 170. | Veterans' Administration Community Nursing Home Program: Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 |  |
| 171. | V.A. Medical Centers--Nursing Home Care Units: Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 |  |
| 172. | Summary of Publicly Financed Housing Assistance for the Elderly and Handicapped | IV. 1 |
| 173. | Property Tax Relief Across States | IV. 1 |
| 174. | Benefit Amounts and Property Tax Relief Under State CircuitBreaker Programs, Number of Claimants | IV. 1 |
| 175. | V.A. Medical Centers--Hospital-Based Home Care: Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 176. | V.A. Medical Centers--Domiciliary Care Units: Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 177. | State Veterans' Homes--Domiciliaries: Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 178. | State Veterans' Homes--Nursing Homes: Costs and Expenditures by State, Fiscal Year 1979 | IV. 1 |
| 179. | States With SSI Supplements to Nonmedical Facilities, With Levels of Income Support and Amount of State Payment | IV. 2 |
| Cost |  |  |
| 180. | Nursing Home Cost Allocations |  |
| 181. | Nursing Home Revenues by Source |  |
| Appendix A: Selected Adapted Task Items |  |  |
| A-1 | Selected Adapted Task Items and Their Use in 16 Major Assessment Instruments |  |
| Appendix B: Use, Sources, Charges and Expenditures for Non-Long-Term Care Services by Age |  |  |
| B-1 | Use of Hospital Services: Percent of Persons Without and With Hospital Admission, Mean Length of Stay, and Mean Number of Hospital Admissions Per 1,000 Population and Per Person With at Least One Hospital Admission, by Age |  |
| B-2 | Use of Prescribed Medicines: Percent of Persons With and Without Prescribed Medicines, Mean Number of Prescribed Medicines Per Person Without At Least One Prescribed Medicine by Age |  |
| B-3 | Usual Sources of Care: Percent Distribution of Persons of Age |  |
| B-4 | Use of Ambulatory Physician Services: Percent Distribution by Persons With and Without Physician Contacts, by Age |  |


| Table Number | Title | Cross Reference Final Report* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B-5 | Annual Expenditures and Sources of Payment for Inpatient Hospital Services: Mean Expense Per Person With Hospital Expense and Percent Paid by Source of Payment, by Age |  |
| B-6 | Out of Pocket Expense for Inpatient Hospital Services: Percent Distribution of Persons With and Without Admissions, by Intervals of Out-of Pocket Expense and Age |  |
| B-7 | Charges and Sources of Payment for Inpatient Hospital Services, Mean Charge Per Admission and Proportion Paid by Different Sources of Payment, by Age |  |
| B-8 | Annual Expenditures and Sources of Payment for Ambulatory Physician Services: Mean Expense Per Person With Expense and Percent by Source Paid by Source of Payment, by Age |  |
| B-9 | Out-of-Pocket Expense for Ambulatory Physician Services: Percent Distribution of Persons With and Without Contacts, by Intervals of Out-of-Pocket Expense, by Age |  |
| B-10 | Annual Expenditures and Sources of Payment for Ambulatory Non-Physician Services: Mean Expense for Source of Payment, by Age |  |
| B-11 | Annual Out-of-Pocket Expenses for Personal Health Services: Percent of Persons With and Without Out-of-Pocket Expenses, and Means for Person and Per Person With Out-of-Pocket Expense, by Age |  |
| B-12 | Level of Individual Out-of-Pocket Expenses for Personal Health Services: Percent Distribution of Persons With and Without Expense, by Intervals of Annual Out-of-Pocket Expense and Age |  |
| B-13 | Annual Expenditures and Sources of Payment for Prescribed Medicines: Mean Expense Per Person With Expense and Percent Paid by Source of Payment and Age |  |
| B-14 | Out-of-Pocket Expenses for Prescribed Medicines: Percent Distribution of Persons With and Without Prescribed Medicine by Out-of-Pocket Expense and Age |  |
| B-15 | Charges and Sources of Payment for Prescribed Medicine: Mean Charge Per Prescribed Medicine and Proportion Paid by Different Sources of Payment, by Age |  |
| B-16 | Annual Expenditures and Source of Payment for Medical Equipment and Supplies: Mean Expense per Person With Expense and Percent Paid by Source, by Age |  |
| B-17 | Out-of-Pocket Expenses for Medical Equipment and Supplies: Percent Distribution of Persons With and Without Purchase or Rental of Medical Equipment and Supplies, by Intervals by Out-of-Pocket Expense and Age |  |
| * Tables with no cross reference indicated were not used in any other report. References are by volume and chapter as it appears in the Final Report for this project. |  |  |

## II. SIZE, GROWTH AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ELDERLY POPULATION

| TABLE 1. Proportion of Population Aged 65 Years and Over, 1990-1980 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Total Population <br> Population Aged 65 Years <br> and Over | Proportion of Population <br> Aged 65 Year and Over |  |
| 1980 | $226,546,000$ | $25,550,000$ | 11.28 |
| 1970 | $203,211,920$ | $20,065,502$ | 9.87 |
| 1960 | $179,323,175$ | $16,559,580$ | 9.23 |
| 1950 | $150,697,361$ | $12,269,537$ | 8.14 |
| 1940 | $131,669,275$ | $9,019,314$ | 6.85 |
| 1930 | $122,775,046$ | $6,633,805$ | 5.40 |
| 1920 | $105,710,620$ | $4,933,215$ | 4.67 |
| 1910 | $91,972,266$ | $3,949,524$ | 4.30 |
| 1900 | $75,994,575$ | $3,080,948$ | 4.05 |
| SOURCE: 1900-1970, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial |  |  |  |
| Times to 1970, Bicentennial Edition, Part 1. Washington, D.C., 1975, 1980, U.S. Bureau of the Census, |  |  |  |
| Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982 (103d edition) Washington, D.C., 1982. |  |  |  |

TABLE 2. Persons 65 Years Old and Over--Characteristics, by Sex: 1960 to 1980 (Institutional Population Excluded)

| Characteristic | 1960 |  | 1970 |  | 1980 |  | 1981 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Total ${ }^{1}$ (million) | 7.5 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 14.0 | 10.1 | 13.6 |
| Percent of total population | 8.6 | 9.9 | 8.5 | 11.1 | 9.3 | 12.4 | 9.3 | 12.6 |
| White ${ }^{1}$ (million) | 6.9 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 10.6 | 8.8 | 12.6 | 9.1 | 13.2 |
| Black $^{1}$ (million) | . 5 | . 6 | . 7 | . 9 | . 8 | 1.2 | 8 | 1.2 |
| Age: ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65-69 years (percent) | 3.3 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 4.2 |
| 70-74 years (percent) | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.5 |
| 75-79 years (percent) | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| 80 years and over (percent) | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
| Median income: ${ }^{1,3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family householders (dollars) |  |  | 4,779 | 4,986 | 11,320 | 11,227 | 12,965 | 12,285 |
| Unrelated individuals (dollars) |  |  | 2,101 | 1,777 | 5,186 | 4,538 | 5,746 | 4,957 |
| Percent below poverty level. ${ }^{1,4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family householders | 29.7 | 31.5 | 16.6 | 23.5 | 8.3 | 13.5 | 8.2 | 14.0 |
| Unrelated individuals | 58.5 | 69.1 | 40.0 | 49.9 | 25.3 | 30.4 | 24.4 | 32.3 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marital status: ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single | 7.3 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 5.7 |
| Married | 71.7 | 36.8 | 73.1 | 35.6 | 77.6 | 39.7 | 79.3 | 39.4 |
| Spouse present | 69.0 | 35.0 | 69.9 | 33.9 | 75.5 | 38.0 | 77.0 | 37.8 |
| Spouse absent | 2.7 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| Widowed | 19.4 | 53.1 | 17.1 | 54.4 | 13.6 | 51.0 | 12.8 | 51.3 |
| Divorced | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| Family status: ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In families | 82.3 | 67.7 | 79.2 | 58.5 | 83.0 | 57.0 | 83.4 | 56.6 |
| Nonfamily householders | 12.8 | 26.8 | 14.9 | 35.2 | 15.5 | 41.8 | 15.2 | 42.4 |
| Secondary individuals | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 9 |
| Residents of institutions ${ }^{1}$ | 2.5 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 4.4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Years of school completed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 years or less | 72.5 | 66.4 | 61.5 | 56.1 | 45.4 | 41.6 | 43.0 | 41.1 |
| 1-3 years of high school | 10.4 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 13.9 | 15.5 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 16.5 |
| 4 years of high school | 7.8 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 18.1 | 21.4 | 25.8 | 21.7 | 26.4 |
| 1-3 years of college | 4.9 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 9.3 |
| 4 years or more of college | 4.3 | 3.2 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 10.2 | 7.3 | 11.0 | 6.8 |
| Labor force participation: ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed | 30.9 | 9.9 | 26.2 | 10.0 | 18.6 | 7.9 | 17.8 | 7.7 |
| Unemployed | 1.7 | . 4 | 1.0 | . 3 | . 5 | . 3 | . 5 | . 3 |
| Not in labor force | 67.3 | 89.7 | 72.8 | 89.7 | 80.9 | 91.8 | 81.6 | 92.0 |
| Living arrangements: ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living in household | 97.4 | 97.0 | 95.5 | 95.0 | 99.9 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 99.9 |
| Living alone | (NA) | (NA) | 14.1 | 33.8 | 14.7 | 40.9 | 14.3 | 41.4 |
| Spouse present ${ }^{6}$ | 73.2 | 36.9 | 69.9 | 33.9 | 75.5 | 38.0 | 77.0 | 37.8 |
| Living with someone else | (NA) | (NA) | 11.5 | 27.4 | 9.7 | 20.8 | 8.7 | 20.7 |
| Not in household ${ }^{\prime}$ | 2.6 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | . 1 | . 3 | -- | . 1 |

SOURCE: Except as noted, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 372, and earlier reports; series P-23, Nos. 57, 59, and 85; series P-25, No. 917; and series P-60, No. 132 and earlier reports.

1. Resident population as of March. Beginning 1975, excludes institutional population.
2. Estimated total resident population as of July.
3. Income for preceding year.
4. Poverty status based on income in preceding year.
5. Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, monthly.
6. For 1960 and 1965, includes a small number of "spouse present" in group quarters.
7. In institutions and other group quarters.

NA Not available.

TABLE 3. Number and Percent Distribution of U.S. Population Aged Over 65 Residing in Urban and Non Urban Areas, by Sex and Race, 1974 and 1970
(In Thousands)

| Population Over 65 Sex and Race | Metropolitan |  | Non-Metropolitan |  | All Areas |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1974 | 1970 | 1974 | 1970 | 1974 | 1970 |
| All Races |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Both Sexes | $\begin{gathered} 13,106 \\ (9.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12,344 \\ (9.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7,496 \\ & (11.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6,891 \\ & (11.0) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20,602 \\ (9.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19,235 \\ (9.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Male | $\begin{gathered} 5,281 \\ (7.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,128 \\ (7.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,247 \\ & (10.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,079 \\ & (10.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8,528 \\ (8.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8,207 \\ (8.5) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female | $\begin{array}{r} 7,825 \\ (10.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,216 \\ (10.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,249 \\ & (12.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,812 \\ & (11.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12,074 \\ (11.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11,028 \\ (10.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| White |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Both Sexes | $\begin{gathered} 11,856 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6,324 \\ (9.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6,898 \\ & (11.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 11,207 \\ (11.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18,754 \\ (10.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17,532 \\ (10.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Male | $\begin{gathered} 4,728 \\ (8.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,822 \\ (8.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,999 \\ & (10.2) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,625 \\ (10.3) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,727 \\ & (8.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,447 \\ & (8.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Female | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7,128 \\ & (11.4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3,502 \\ & (10.7) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3,899 \\ & (12.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6,583 \\ & (12.1) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11,027 \\ (11.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10,085 \\ (11.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Black |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Both Sexes | $\begin{gathered} 1,101 \\ (6.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,027 \\ (6.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 571 \\ (9.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 522 \\ (9.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,672 \\ (7.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,549 \\ (7.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Male | $\begin{aligned} & 480 \\ & (5.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 448 \\ & (5.9) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 235 \\ & (8.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 234 \\ (8.6) \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 716 \\ (6.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 681 \\ (6.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Female | $\begin{array}{r} 621 \\ (6.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 579 \\ (6.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 336 \\ (11.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 288 \\ (9.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 957 \\ (7.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 867 \\ (7.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Social and Economic 1Characteristics of the Metropolitan land NonMetropolitan Population 1974 and 1970, Current Population Reports Special Studies, Series p-23, No. 55, September 1975. Adapted from Table 1. Data for 1980 not yet available.

TABLE 4. Expectation of Life at Birth: 1920 to 1979
(In years prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Data prior to 1940 for death-registration states only. Beginning 1970, excludes deaths of non-residents of the United States. See also Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970.)

| Year | Total |  |  | White |  |  | Black and Other |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1920 | 54.1 | 53.6 | 54.6 | 54.9 | 54.4 | 55.6 | 45.3 | 45.5 | 45.2 |
| 1930 | 59.7 | 58.1 | 61.6 | 61.4 | 59.7 | 63.5 | 48.1 | 47.3 | 49.2 |
| 1940 | 62.9 | 60.8 | 65.2 | 64.2 | 62.1 | 66.6 | 53.1 | 51.5 | 54.9 |
| 1950 | 68.2 | 65.6 | 71.1 | 69.1 | 66.5 | 72.2 | 60.8 | 59.1 | 62.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1955 | 69.6 | 66.7 | 72.8 | 70.5 | 67.4 | 73.7 | 63.7 | 61.4 | 66.1 |
| 1960 | 69.7 | 66.6 | 73.1 | 70.6 | 67.4 | 74.1 | 63.6 | 61.1 | 66.3 |
| 1965 | 70.2 | 66.8 | 73.7 | 71.0 | 68.0 | 75.6 | 65.3 | 61.3 | 69.4 |
| 1970 | 70.9 | 67.1 | 74.8 | 71.7 | 68.0 | 75.6 | 65.3 | 61.3 | 69.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 71.1 | 67.4 | 75.0 | 72.0 | 68.3 | 75.8 | 65.6 | 61.6 | 69.7 |
| 1972 | 71.1 | 67.4 | 75.1 | 72.0 | 68.3 | 75.9 | 65.6 | 61.5 | 69.9 |
| 1973 | 71.3 | 67.6 | 75.3 | 72.2 | 68.4 | 76.1 | 65.9 | 61.9 | 70.1 |
| 1974 | 71.9 | 68.1 | 75.8 | 72.7 | 68.9 | 76.6 | 67.0 | 62.9 | 71.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 72.5 | 68.7 | 76.5 | 73.2 | 69.4 | 77.2 | 67.9 | 63.6 | 72.3 |
| 1976 | 72.8 | 69.0 | 76.7 | 73.5 | 69.7 | 77.3 | 68.3 | 64.1 | 72.6 |
| 1977 | 73.2 | 69.3 | 77.1 | 73.8 | 70.0 | 77.7 | 68.8 | 64.6 | 73.1 |
| 1978 | 73.3 | 69.5 | 77.2 | 74.0 | 70.2 | 77.8 | 69.2 | 65.0 | 73.6 |
| 1979 | 73.7 | 69.9 | 77.6 | 74.4 | 70.6 | 78.2 | 69.9 | 65.5 | 74.2 |
| SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, annual; and unpublished data. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 5. Marital Status of the Population, by Sex and Age: 1980 <br> (In thousands of persons 18 years old and over, except percent. As of March. Based on Current Population Survey, which includes members of Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex and Age | Total | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Percent Distribution |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Total | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced |
| MALE | 74,101 | 17,434 | 50,825 | 1,972 | 3,871 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 68.6 | 2.7 | 5.2 |
| 18-19 years | 4,042 | 3,808 | 232 | -- | 2 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.7 | -- | -- |
| 20-24 years | 9,807 | 6,721 | 2,924 | 2 | 154 | 100.0 | 68.6 | 29.8 | -- | 1.6 |
| 25-29 years | 9,076 | 2,904 | 5,650 | 8 | 479 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 62.3 | . 1 | 5.3 |
| 30-34 years | 8,270 | 1,298 | 6,310 | 11 | 651 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 76.3 | . 1 | 7.9 |
| 35-44 years | 12,297 | 904 | 10,358 | 45 | 989 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 84.2 | . 4 | 8.0 |
| 45-54 years | 10,962 | 699 | 9,347 | 176 | 740 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 85.3 | 1.6 | 6.8 |
| 55-64 years | 9,870 | 565 | 8,414 | 397 | 495 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 85.2 | 4.0 | 5.0 |
| 65-74 years | 6,549 | 357 | 5,346 | 557 | 290 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 81.6 | 8.5 | 4.4 |
| 75 years and over | 3,234 | 142 | 2,244 | 776 | 71 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 69.4 | 24.0 | 2.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEMALE | 82,054 | 13,977 | 51,767 | 10,479 | 5,831 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 63.1 | 12.8 | 7.1 |
| 18-19 years | 4,184 | 3,465 | 689 | 3 | 26 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 16.5 | . 1 | . 6 |
| 20-24 years | 10,246 | 5,148 | 4,705 | 23 | 370 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 45.9 | . 2 | 3.6 |
| 25-29 years | 9,357 | 1,947 | 6,584 | 33 | 792 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 78.2 | 1.2 | 11.1 |
| 30-34 years | 8,561 | 810 | 6,695 | 102 | 954 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 78.2 | 1.2 | 11.1 |
| 35-44 years | 13,042 | 728 | 10,612 | 292 | 1,411 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 81.4 | 2.2 | 10.8 |
| 45-54 years | 11,670 | 552 | 9,222 | 821 | 1,074 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 69.9 | 18.9 | 6.7 |
| 55-64 years | 11,304 | 504 | 7,413 | 2,082 | 735 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 69.9 | 18.9 | 6.7 |
| 65-74 years | 8,549 | 480 | 4,282 | 3,444 | 342 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 50.1 | 40.3 | 4.0 |
| 75 years and over | 5,411 | 344 | 1,264 | 3,677 | 126 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 23.4 | 68.0 | 2.3 |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 365. <br> -- Represents zero or rounds to zero. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 6. Characteristics of Widows, by Age Group: 1970 and 1980 <br> (In thousands of persons, except percent. Except as indicated, covers persons 14 years old and over in 1970 and 15 years old and over in 1980.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Characteristic | 1970 |  |  |  |  | 1980 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Under 45 yr . | $\begin{gathered} \text { 45-64 } \\ \text { yr. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 65-74 } \\ \text { yr. } \end{gathered}$ | 75 yr. and over | Total | Under $45 \mathrm{yr} .$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 45-64 } \\ \text { yr. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65-74 \\ \text { yr. } \end{gathered}$ | 75 yr . and over |
| Total | 9,734 | 392 | 3,063 | 3,065 | 3,214 | 10,479 | 453 | 2,903 | 3,444 | 3,677 |
| Percent, by age | 100.0 | 4.0 | 31.5 | 31.5 | 33.0 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 27.7 | 32.9 | 35.1 |
| Per 100 widows | 475 | 478 | 564 | 501 | 395 | 531 | 686 | 507 | 618 | 474 |
| In labor force ${ }^{2}$ | 2,542 | 223 | 1,732 | 587 |  | 2,924 | 338 | 1,879 | 707 |  |
| Employed | 2,463 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |  | 2,808 | 309 | 1,806 | 693 |  |
|  |  | PERCENT |  |  |  |  | PERCENT |  |  |  |
| White | 8,559 | 3.2 | 30.5 | 31.6 | 34.6 | 9,060 | 3.5 | 26.2 | 33.3 | 36.9 |
| Black | 1,120 | 10.4 | 38.1 | 30.4 | 21.2 | 1,280 | 9.4 | 38.0 | 29.8 | 22.8 |
| Living Arrangement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Householder | 7,308 | 12.1 | 47.0 | 22.0 | 18.9 | 2,518 | 14.0 | 29.0 | 34.2 | 32.3 |
| Family householder | 2,392 | 12.1 | 47.0 | 22.0 | 18.9 | 2,518 | 14.0 | 45.2 | 21.8 | 19.0 |
| Nonfamily householder | 4,915 | 1.1 | 29.0 | 38.0 | 31.9 | 6,394 | . 8 | 22.6 | 39.0 | 37.6 |
| Not householder ${ }^{3}$ | 2,426 | 2.0 | 21.1 | 27.6 | 49.3 | 1,567 | 3.2 | 20.5 | 25.5 | 50.7 |
| In families | 1,862 | 2.3 | 22.1 | 29.4 | 46.2 | 1,410 | 2.2 | 18.7 | 25.8 | 53.3 |
| Inmates of institutions | 362 | -- | 8.0 | 18.2 | 73.8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, forthcoming report, and unpublished data.

[^1]1. Data revised using population controls from the 1970 census.
2. Covers widows 16 years old and over. Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.
3. Includes secondary individuals not shown separately.

| TABLE 7. Living Arrangements of Elderly Widowed Persons: 1970 to 1980 (Persons 65 years and over. As of March. Noninstitutional population. Based on Current Population Survey) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Widowed Persons | Householder |  |  |  | Not a Householder |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & (1,000) \end{aligned}$ | PercentFamilyHouseholder | Percent Nonfamily Householder Living: |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & (1,000) \end{aligned}$ |  | Percent Living with No Relatives |
|  |  |  | Alone | With NonRelatives |  |  |  |
| 1970: Total | 5,296 | 22.3 | 74.6 | 3.1 | 1,984 | 89.4 | 10.5 |
| Widow | 4,344 | 22.2 | 75.0 | 2.9 | 1,519 | 92.2 | 7.7 |
| Widower | 952 | 22.9 | 73.0 | 4.1 | 465 | 80.0 | 19.8 |
| 1975: Total | 6,117 | 18.6 | 78.9 | 2.5 | 1,588 | 92.3 | 7.7 |
| Widow | 5,110 | 18.8 | 78.7 | 2.4 | 1,407 | 93.5 | 6.5 |
| Widower | 1,007 | 17.3 | 79.4 | 3.2 | 181 | 82.9 | 17.1 |
| 1979: Total | 6,886 | 16.5 | 81.1 | 2.4 | 1,575 | 90.7 | 9.3 |
| Widow | 5,833 | 16.7 | 81.0 | 2.4 | 1,277 | 93.3 | 6.7 |
| Widower | 1,053 | 15.5 | 81.8 | 2.6 | 298 | 79.2 | 20.8 |
| 1980: Total | 7,011 | 17.4 | 80.6 | 1.9 | 1,443 | 91.5 | 8.5 |
| Widow | 5,926 | 17.3 | 80.9 | 1.8 | 1,194 | 93.5 | 6.5 |
| Widower | 1,085 | 18.1 | 79.0 | 2.9 | 249 | 82.3 | 17.7 |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 365 and earlier issues. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 8. Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex: 1060 to 1980

| Sex and Age | Number of Persons (1000) |  |  | Percent Distribution |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 | 1960 | 1970 | 1980 |
| BOTH SEXES | 7,064 | 10,851 | 17,816 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 14-24 years | 234 | 556 | 1,670 ${ }^{1}$ | 3.3 | 5.1 | $9.4{ }^{1}$ |
| 25-44 years | 1,212 | 1,604 | 4,607 | 17.2 | 14.8 | 25.9 |
| 45-64 years | 2,720 | 3,622 | 4,400 | 38.5 | 33.4 | 24.7 |
| 65 years and over | 2,898 | 5,071 | 7,139 | 41.0 | 46.7 | 40.1 |
| MALE | 2,628 | 3,532 | 6,793 | 37.2 | 32.5 | 38.1 |
| 14-24 years | 124 | 274 | $919{ }^{1}$ | 1.8 | 2.5 | $5.2^{1}$ |
| 25-44 years | 686 | 933 | 2,848 | 9.7 | 8.6 | 16.0 |
| 45-64 years | 965 | 1,152 | 1,589 | 13.7 | 10.6 | 8.9 |
| 65 years and over | 853 | 1,174 | 1,437 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 8.1 |
| FEMALE | 4,436 | 7,319 | 11,022 | 62.8 | 67.5 | 61.9 |
| 14-24 years | 110 | 282 | $751{ }^{1}$ | 1.6 | 2.6 | $4.2^{1}$ |
| 25-44 years | 526 | 671 | 1,759 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 9.9 |
| 45-64 years | 1,755 | 2,470 | 2,809 | 24.8 | 22.8 | 15.8 |
| 65 years and over | 2,045 | 3,897 | 5,703 | 28.9 | 35.9 | 32.0 |

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Subject Report, PC(2)-4B, and Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 365 and earlier issues.

| TABLE 9. Households, by Number of Persons, 1950-1981 (In millions, except for percent) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Size of Household | 1950 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
| TOTAL | 43.5 | 52.6 | 57.3 | 62.9 | 71.1 | 80.8 | 82.4 |
| 1 person | 4.7 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 13.9 | 18.3 | 18.9 |
| Male | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 7.0 | 7.3 |
| Female | 3.0 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 11.7 |
| 2 persons | 12.5 | 14.6 | 16.1 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 25.3 | 25.8 |
| 3 persons | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 12.4 | 14.1 | 14.6 |
| 4 persons | 7.7 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 11.1 | 12.7 | 12.8 |
| 5 persons | 4.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| 6 persons | 2.2 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 7 or more | 2.1 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.6 |
| Percent of total: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 person | 10.9 | 13.1 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 19.6 | 22.7 | 23.0 |
| 2 persons | 28.8 | 27.8 | 28.1 | 28.8 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 31.3 |
| 3 persons | 22.6 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 17.3 | 17.4 | 17.5 | 17.7 |
| 4 persons | 17.8 | 17.6 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 15.5 |
| 5 persons | 10.0 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 9.0 | 7.5 | 7.4 |
| 6 persons | 5.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| 7 or more | 4.9 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 371 and earlier reports. See also Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970 Series A 335-349. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 10. Age of Householder: Percent Distribution Selected Years 1968-81 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age of Householder (Years) | Percent Distribution |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1968 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |
| 14-24 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.8 |
| 25-34 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 21.0 | 22.9 | 23.3 |
| 35-44 | 19.7 | 18.6 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 17.6 |
| 45-54 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 18.2 | 15.7 | 15.4 |
| 55-64 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 15.4 |
| 65 and over | 19.5 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 20.5 | 20.5 |
| Total Households (in millions) | 60.8 | 63.4 | 71.1 | 80.8 | 82.4 |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 371 and earlier reports. |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 11. Number and Percent of Elderly Living Alone, by Sex, 1960, 1970 and 1980 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (number in thousands) |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 0}$ |
| Both Sexes | 2898 | 5071 | 7139 |
|  | $(17.50 \%)$ | $(25.27 \%)$ | $(27.77 \%)$ |
| Female | 2045 | 3897 | 5703 |
|  | $(22.58 \%)$ | $(33.45 \%)$ | $(37.17 \%)$ |
| Male | 853 | 1174 | 1437 |
|  | $(11.37 \%)$ | $(13.95 \%)$ | $(13.87 \%)$ |
|  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Subject Report PC(2)-4B, and current Population Reports, series P-20, No. 365 and earlier.

| TABLE 12. Persons 65-74 and 75 and Over as a Percent of Total Population, by State |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and Division, 1980 |  |  |  |


|  | TABLE 12 (continued) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Division and State | Total Population <br> (in thousands) | Elderly as \% of Population |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{6 5 - 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 +}$ |  |  |
| Mountain | 11,373 | 5.91 | 3.42 |  |
| Montana | 787 | 6.61 | 4.19 |  |
| Idaho | 944 | 6.14 | 3.71 |  |
| Wyoming | 470 | 4.89 | 2.98 |  |
| Colorado | 2,890 | 5.16 | 3.42 |  |
| New Mexico | 1,303 | 5.76 | 3.15 |  |
| Arizona | 2,718 | 7.43 | 3.86 |  |
| Utah | 1,461 | 4.65 | 2.81 |  |
| Nevada | 800 | 5.75 | 2.50 |  |
| Pacific | 31,800 | 6.21 | 3.96 |  |
| Washington | 4,132 | 6.36 | 4.07 |  |
| Oregon | 2,633 | 7.03 | 4.52 |  |
| California | 23,668 | 6.22 | 3.98 |  |
| Alaska | 402 | 1.97 | 0.75 |  |
| Hawaii | 965 | 5.07 | 2.80 |  |

## III. PREVALENCE OF DEPENDENCY

| TABLE 13. Hierarchical Ordering of HIS and NNHS Respondents Aged 65 Years and Over by |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Type of Dependency |  |$|$| HIS | NNHS |
| :---: | :---: |
| Proportion of those dependent in eating who are also dependent in: |  |
| Toileting | $83.8 \%$ |
| Dressing | 91.5 |
| Bathing | 95.0 |
| Mobility | 90.9 |
| Proportion of those dependent in toileting who are also dependent in: |  |
| Dressing | 91.4 |
| Bathing | 94.2 |
| Mobility | 93.1 |
| Proportion of those dependent in dressing who are also dependent in: | 95.8 |
| Bathing | 85.8 |
| Mobility | 82.9 |
| Proportion of those dependent in bathing who are also dependent in: |  |
| Mobility | 83.9 |
| SOURCE: 1977 HIS and 1977 NNHS. | 95.3 |


| TABLE 14. Numbers of Noninstitutionalized Dependent Persons and Rates of Dependency by Age Group (1979) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | Personal Care ${ }^{1}$ |  | Mobility ${ }^{2}$ |  | Household Activities ${ }^{3}$ |  | Health Services ${ }^{4}$ |  | Total Dependent |  |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 0-64 | 898,000 | 0.5 | 268,300 | 0.1 | 966,300 | 0.5 | 659,000 | 0.3 | 2,791,600 | 1.5 |
| 65-74 | 370,000 | 2.5 | 206,700 | 1.4 | 431,500 | 2.9 | 90,000 | 0.6 | 1,098,200 | 7.4 |
| 75+ | 710,800 | 8.5 | 336,300 | 4.0 | 708,200 | 8.4 | 107,500 | 1.3 | 1,862,800 | 22.1 |
| Total | 1,978,800 | 0.9 | 811,300 | 0.4 | 2,106,000 | 1.0 | 856,500 | 0.4 | 5,752,600 | 2.7 |
| 65+ | 1,080,800 | 4.6 | 543,100 | 2.3 | 1,139,700 | 4.9 | 197,500 | 0.8 | 2,961,000 | 12.7 |

SOURCE: 1979 HIS.

1. Self-reported or caretaker reported need for human assistance in bathing, dressing, toileting, eating or a combination of these and other activities. (Caretakers were the respondents for 45.2 percent of the individuals aged 65 years and over surveyed who reported dependency in personal care.)
2. Self-reported or caretaker reported need for human assistance in walking or going outside or a combination of these and other activities other than personal care as defined above. (Caretakers were the respondents for 30.8 percent of the individuals surveyed aged 65 years and over who reported dependency in mobility.)
3. Self-reported or caretaker reported need for human assistance in meal preparation, shopping, chores other than yard work, handling money or a combination of these and other activities excluding personal care and mobility as defined above. (Caretakers were the respondents for 21.6 percent of the combined group suffering dependency in household activities or health services administration, defined below.)
4. Self-reported or caretaker reported need for human assistance in administration of a variety of home administered health services (most predominantly injections). Individuals may suffer additional dependencies, excluding personal care, mobility or household activities as defined above. (Caretakers were the respondents for 21.6 percent of the combined group suffering dependency in household activities or health services administration. For persons aged 65 years and over suffering none of the dependencies shown in this table, caretakers were the respondents in 21.7 percent of cases.

## TABLE 15. Percent Standard Errors for Table 14

| TABLE 15. Percent Standard Errors for Table 14 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population <br> Size | $\mathbf{y y y y}$ | Prevalence Rate |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ |
| 100,000 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 250,000 | 100 | 100 | 90 | 80 | 75 |
| 500,000 | 100 | 85 | 60 | 18 | 40 |
| $1,000,000$ | 100 | 60 | 42 | 13 | 27 |
| $1,500,000$ | 90 | 50 | 35 | 11 | 23 |
| $2,000,000$ | 75 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 20 |
| $3,000,000$ | 65 | 35 | 24 | 8.5 | 16 |
| $5,000,000$ | 53 | 27 | 19 | 6.5 | 12 |

EXAMPLE: If a rate of dependency is $5 \%$ and it corresponds to a population of 2 million the Standard Error would be 45\% or 900,000.
SOURCE: Calculated from Vital and Health Statistics, Series 10, No. 136, Current Estimates from the National Health Interview Survey: United States, 1979, DHHS, Pub. No. (PHS) 81-1564, National Center for Health Statistics, Hyattsville, Maryland, April 1981, Figure IX, p. 56.

| TABLE 16. Comparison of 1977 and 1979 Health Interview Survey Dependency Rates Among <br> the Noninstitutionalized Aged |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dependency | 1977 HIS <br> Percent | 1979 HIS <br> Percent |  |  |  |
| No personal care help needed | 95.1 | 95.6 |  |  |  |
| Bathing | 1.6 | 1.3 |  |  |  |
| Dressing | 1.5 | 1.2 |  |  |  |
| Toileting | 0.8 | 1.1 |  |  |  |
| Eating | 1.0 | 0.8 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL |  |  |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| SOURCE: 1977 HIS and 1979 HIS. |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 17. Comparison of HIS and Framingham Disability Study ${ }^{1}$ Estimates of Dependency ${ }^{2}$ Among the Noninstitutionalized Aged for Comparable Items |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | Eating |  | Transferring |  | Bathing |  | Dressing |  | Walking |  |
|  | Framingham | HIS | Framingham | HIS | Framingham | HIS | Framingham | HIS | Framingham | HIS |
| 65-74 | 0\% | $0.4 \%^{3}$ | 0\% | 0.9\% | 1\% | 2.0\% | 1\% | 1.4\% | 1\% | 3.9\% |
| 75-84 | 0\% | 0.8\% ${ }^{3}$ | 2\% | 2.6\% | 4\% | 5.1\% | 2\% | 3.3\% | 7\% | 8.4\% |

SOURCE: 1979 HIS and Framingham Disability Study. The Framingham data come from the third wave of the Massachusetts Health Care Panel study, a longitudinal investigation of the health and social needs of the noninstitutionalized elderly. The analyses are based on personal interviews conducted in the fall of 1980 with 825 survivors of the original panel ( 1,625 respondents, an $85 \%$ completion rate of the then-eligible members of the cohort). Members were all over the age of 70 .

## NOTES:

1. Jette and Branch, 1981.
2. Needs help from another person and/or special equipment.
3. Due to small sample sizes, the reliability of these estimates may be affected. Sample sizes are 58,200 for ages 65-74, and 57,800 for ages $75-84$, which represent 29.2 and 29.0 unweighted cases, respectively.

| TABLE 18. Number ${ }^{1}$ and Percent of Noninstitutionalized Aged Who Are Unmarried, Live Alone or Are Poor by Dependency Level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Personal Care Dependent ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | Other Dependencies ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | Independent |  |  |
|  | Number | Percent | \% of All Elderly | Number | Percent | \% of All Elderly | Number | Percent | \% of All Elderly |
| Unmarried | 542,600 | 50.9 | 2.3 | 1,280,800 | 67.7 | 5.5 | 8,593,200 | 42.3 | 36.9 |
| Lives Alone | 175,200 | 16.4 | 0.8 | 717,500 | 37.9 | 3.1 | 5,928,600 | 29.2 | 25.4 |
| Poor | 252,700 | 23.7 | 1.1 | 713,900 | 37.7 | 3.1 | 4,405,200 | 21.7 | 18.9 |

SOURCE: 1979 HIS.
NOTES:

1. Percent standard error of many of these estimates is quite large. See Table 21A.

Includes those who need assistance in eating, continence, transferring, toileting, bathing and dressing.
Includes those who need assistance in walking, going outside, meal preparation, money management, household chores, shopping or administration of home delivered health services. (Help needed with infections was the most frequently reported health services dependency.)

| TABLE 19. Numbers ${ }^{1}$ of Persons and Rates of Dependency ${ }^{2}$ by Race and Sex for Two Age Groups of the Noninstitutionalized Aged |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Race/Sex | All Dependencies |  |  |  | Total |  |
|  | 65-74 |  | 75+ |  |  |  |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Non-White Female | 111,100 | 13.4 | 137,100 | 30.1 | 248,100 | 19.3 |
| Non-White Male | 72,100 | 11.1 | 58,000 | 19.1 | 130,700 | 13.6 |
| White Female | 594,500 | 7.8 | 1,164,400 | 24.0 | 1,758,900 | 14.1 |
| White Male | 318,600 | 5.5 | 500,700 | 17.8 | 819,300 | 9.5 |
| TOTAL | 1,096,300 | 7.3 | 1,860,800 | 22.1 | 2,957,100 | 12.7 |

SOURCE: 1979 HIS.

## NOTES:

1. Percent standard error of many of these estimates is quite large See Table 21A.
2. Includes dependency in personal care (ADL), mobility, household activities and health services.

TABLE 20. Comparison of Metropolitan Residence in 1977 for Non-institutionalized Persons Needing Mobility or Personal Care Assistance and U.S. Civilian Population (Numbers in Millions, Percent of Total in Parentheses)

|  | Mobility |  | Personal Care |  | U.S. Civilian Population (6/1/77 estimate) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Needs Help Outside House | Needs Help Inside House | Needs Help Bathing or Dressing | Needs Help Toileting or Eating |  |
| Living in Metropolitan Area | $\begin{aligned} & 1.194 \\ & (68.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.141 \\ & (66.8) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.721 \\ & (66.5) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.398 \\ & (60.6) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158.6 \\ & (73.3) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Living in NonMetropolitan Area | $\begin{aligned} & 0.550 \\ & (31.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.070 \\ & (33.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.364 \\ & (33.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.259 \\ & (39.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 57.8 \\ (26.7) \end{gathered}$ |
| All Persons | $\begin{gathered} 1.745 \\ (100.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.211 \\ (100.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.085 \\ (100.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.657 \\ (100.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 216.4 \\ (100.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

SOURCES: Persons need mobility or personal care assistance--date from 1977 Health Interview Survey; U.S. Civilian Population--Current Population Reports Series P-20 No. 336 "Population Characteristics," U.S. Bureau of the Census, April 1979. Totals may not add to 100 percent due to rounding.

See Table for description of hierarchial ordering of respondent by type of dependency.

|  | Mobility |  | Personal Care |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Needs help outside house | Needs help inside house | Needs help bathing or dressing | Needs help toileting or eating |  |
| Lives in Community | $\begin{gathered} 1,744,500 \\ (98.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 211,000 \\ (97.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,084,700 \\ (69.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 656,900 \\ (49.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3,697,100 \\ (75.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Lives in Nursing Homes | $\begin{gathered} 33,800 \\ (1.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,500 \\ (2.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 467,400 \\ (30.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 671,300 \\ (50.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1,177,000^{*} \\ (24.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| TOTAL | $\begin{gathered} 1,778,300 \\ (100) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 215,500 \\ (100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,552,100 \\ (100) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,328,100 \\ (100) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,874,100 \\ (100) \end{gathered}$ |

SOURCE: Merger of the 1977 Health Interview Survey and the 1977 National Nursing Home Survey. Entries may not equal totals due to rounding.
NOTE: Persons are classified by their most severe dependency, i.e., those who suffer dependency in toileting or eating may also be dependent in any other activity; those dependent in bathing or dressing may also be depending in any other activity except toileting or feeding; those dependent inside the house may also be dependent outside the house but are not dependent in personal care; and those dependent in mobility outside the house are dependent in no other activity included in this table.

* Excludes 125,700 institutionalized persons who suffer no personal care or mobility dependency. (See Table 6 and text).

TABLE 22. Synthetic Estimates of Prevalence Rates for Personal Care and Mobility Dependency

| State | Total 1980 Population | Personal Care Assistance |  | Mobility Assistance |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Alabama | 3,890,061 | 51,844 | 1.3 | 35,869 | . 9 | 87,713 | 2.2 |
| Alaska | 400,481 | 2,079 | . 5 | 1,646 | 4 | 3,725 | . 9 |
| Arizona | 2,717,866 | 34,616 | 1.3 | 24,353 | . 9 | 58,969 | 2.2 |
| Arkansas | 2,285,513 | 36,165 | 1.6 | 24,406 | 1.1 | 60,571 | 2.7 |
| California | 23,668,562 | 306,802 | 1.3 | 211,388 | . 9 | 518,190 | 2.2 |
| Colorado | 2,888,834 | 33,322 | 1.2 | 22,932 | . 8 | 56,254 | 2.0 |
| Connecticut | 3,107,576 | 46,303 | 1.5 | 31,532 | 1.0 | 77,835 | 2.5 |
| Delaware | 595,225 | 7,590 | 1.3 | 5,270 | . 9 | 12,860 | 2.2 |
| D.C. | 637,651 | 8,991 | 1.4 | 6,195 | 1.0 | 15,186 | 2.4 |
| Florida | 9,739,992 | 180,372 | 1.9 | 122,686 | 1.3 | 303,058 | 3.2 |
| Georgia | 5,464,265 | 63,248 | 1.2 | 44,425 | . 8 | 107,673 | 2.0 |
| Hawaii | 965,000 | 9,814 | 1.0 | 7,069 | . 7 | 16,883 | 1.7 |
| Idaho | 943,935 | 11,747 | 1.2 | 8,012 | . 9 | 19,759 | 2.1 |
| Illinois | 11,418,461 | 158,235 | 1.4 | 108,032 | 1.0 | 266,267 | 2.4 |
| Indiana | 5,490,179 | 74,445 | 1.4 | 50,688 | . 9 | 125,133 | 2.3 |
| Iowa | 2,913,387 | 50,466 | 1.7 | 32,759 | 1.1 | 83,225 | 2.8 |
| Kansas | 2,363,208 | 39,270 | 1.7 | 25,768 | 1.1 | 65,038 | 2.8 |
| Kentucky | 3,661,433 | 50,147 | 1.4 | 34,209 | . 9 | 84,356 | 2.3 |
| Louisiana | 4,203,972 | 49,236 | 1.2 | 34,315 | . 8 | 83,551 | 2.0 |
| Maine | 1,124,660 | 17,679 | 1.6 | 11,771 | 1.1 | 29,450 | 2.0 |
| Maryland | 4,216,446 | 50,515 | 1.2 | 35,586 | . 8 | 86,101 | 2.0 |
| Massachusetts | 5,737,037 | 91,923 | 1.6 | 61,367 | 1.1 | 153,290 | 2.7 |
| Michigan | 9,258,344 | 116,806 | 1.3 | 80,601 | . 9 | 197,407 | 2.2 |
| Minnesota | 4,077,148 | 62,737 | 1.5 | 41,287 | 1.0 | 104,024 | 2.5 |
| Mississippi | 2,520,638 | 34,225 | 1.4 | 23,310 | . 9 | 57,535 | 2.3 |
| Missouri | 4,917,444 | 79,234 | 1.6 | 52,928 | 1.1 | 132,162 | 2.7 |
| Montana | 786,690 | 10,834 | 1.4 | 7,301 | . 9 | 18,135 | 2.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,570,006 | 26,744 | 1.7 | 17,352 | 1.1 | 44,096 | 2.8 |
| Nevada | 799,184 | 7,886 | 1.0 | 5,898 | 7 | 13,784 | 1.7 |
| New Hampshire | 920,610 | 12,932 | 1.4 | 8,770 | 1.0 | 21,702 | 2.4 |
| New Jersey | 7,364,158 | 105,297 | 1.4 | 72,890 | 1.0 | 178,187 | 2.4 |
| New Mexico | 1,299,968 | 14,288 | 1.1 | 10,054 | . 8 | 24,342 | 1.9 |
| New York | 17,557,288 | 266,060 | 1.5 | 181,104 | 1.0 | 447,164 | 2.5 |
| North Carolina | 5,874,429 | 72,358 | 1.2 | 50,898 | . 9 | 123,256 | 2.1 |
| North Dakota | 652,695 | 10,038 | 1.5 | 6,631 | 1.0 | 16,669 | 2.5 |
| Ohio | 10,797,419 | 148,488 | 1.4 | 101,558 | . 9 | 250,046 | 2.3 |
| Oklahoma | 3,025,266 | 45,678 | 1.5 | 30,751 | 1.0 | 76,429 | 2.5 |
| Oregon | 2,632,663 | 37,562 | 1.4 | 25,444 | 1.0 | 63,006 | 2.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,866,728 | 183,453 | 1.6 | 125,715 | 1.1 | 309,168 | 2.7 |
| Rhode Island | 947,154 | 15,555 | 1.6 | 10,459 | 1.1 | 26,014 | 2.7 |
| South Carolina | 3,119,208 | 34,592 | 1.1 | 24,636 | . 8 | 59,228 | 1.9 |
| South Dakota | 690,178 | 11,820 | 1.7 | 7,656 | 1.1 | 19,476 | 2.8 |
| Tennessee | 4,590,750 | 62,024 | 1.4 | 42,845 | . 9 | 104,869 | 2.3 |
| Texas | 14,228,383 | 170,780 | 1.2 | 118,236 | . 8 | 289,016 | 2.0 |
| Utah | 1,461,037 | 14,357 | 1.0 | 9,910 | . 7 | 24,267 | 1.7 |
| Vermont | 511,456 | 7,461 | 1.5 | 4,974 | 1.0 | 12,435 | 2.5 |


| State |  | Total 1980 <br> Population | Personal Care <br> Assistance |  | Mobility Assistance |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |  |
| Virginia | $5,346,279$ | 63,596 | 1.2 | 44,706 | .8 | 108,302 | 2.0 |  |
| Washington | $4,130,163$ | 54,993 | 1.3 | 37,543 | .9 | 92,536 | 2.2 |  |
| West Virginia | $1,949,644$ | 28,325 | 1.5 | 19,407 | 1.0 | 47,732 | 2.5 |  |
| Wisconsin | $4,705,335$ | 70,963 | 1.5 | 47,369 | 1.0 | 118,332 | 2.5 |  |
| Wyoming | 470,816 | 4,999 | 1.1 | 3,456 | .7 | 8,455 | 1.8 |  |
| TOTAL |  | $3,148,894$ | 1.4 | $2,153,967$ | 1.0 | $5,302,861$ | 2.3 |  |

NOTE: There is no way to validate synthetic estimates. They are developed by assigning the prevalence rates of the dependent variable (dependency) found in demographic subgroups of a national survey to subgroup data available at the state level. Although efforts were made in the methodology employed for these estimates to adjust for sampling error variations among subgroups, there is no way to validate the implicit assumption that the correlations found in the national data between the classification variables and the dependent variable hold equally for all states. This is especially true for retirement states such as Florida, where the aged population is probably more healthy than in other states. That is, much of the Florida elderly population migrated from other states, possibly reflecting health and economic status characteristics which make them different from those who did not migrate. As alternative data bases are used to develop the national relationships, estimates are likely to vary somewhat. This is reflected in the following two tables which compare estimates produced by reliance first upon a merger of the 1977 National Health Interview Survey and the 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, and secondly, upon states mortality tables. For a more complete discussion of these issues see: Alan Unger and William Weissert, "Data for Long-Term Care Planning: Application of a Synthetic Estimation Technique," Urban Institute Working Paper No. 1466-24, revised May 1983.

| TABLE 23. Comparison Between Age and Mortality Based Synthetic Estimates of Prevalence Rates for Personal Care Dependency ${ }^{1}$ Aged Only (65 and over) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | Total 1980 | Age-Based Model |  | Mortality-Based Model |  |
|  | Population | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Alabama | 439,938 | 38,234 | 8.69 | 35,647 | 8.10 |
| Alaska | 11,530 | 834 | 7.23 | 811 | 7.03 |
| Arizona | 306,971 | 25,102 | 8.18 | 18,563 | 6.05 |
| Arkansas | 312,331 | 28,138 | 9.00 | 24,564 | 7.86 |
| California | 2,414,725 | 223,184 | 9.24 | 188,815 | 7.82 |
| Colorado | 247,151 | 23,591 | 9.55 | 20,060 | 8.11 |
| Connecticut | 364,864 | 34,690 | 9.51 | 30,243 | 8.29 |
| Delaware | 59,284 | 5,429 | 9.16 | 5,186 | 8.75 |
| D.C. | 77,202 | 6,698 | 8.68 | 6,458 | 8.70 |
| Florida | 1,684,972 | 144,394 | 8.57 | 105,595 | 6.27 |
| Georgia | 516,814 | 44,480 | 8.61 | 40,856 | 7.91 |
| Hawaii | 76,230 | 6,428 | 8.43 | 4,263 | 5.59 |
| Idaho | 93,680 | 8,565 | 9.14 | 6,724 | 7.18 |
| Illinois | 1,161,160 | 117,494 | 10.12 | 115,125 | 9.13 |
| Indiana | 585,425 | 55,119 | 9.42 | 53,671 | 9.17 |
| Iowa | 387,498 | 40,312 | 10.40 | 34,809 | 8.98 |
| Kansas | 306,179 | 31,010 | 10.10 | 26,202 | 8.56 |
| Kentucky | 409,853 | 37,463 | 9.14 | 36,097 | 8.81 |
| Louisiana | 403,939 | 35,008 | 8.67 | 33,935 | 8.40 |
| Maine | 140,918 | 13,725 | 9.74 | 12,397 | 8.80 |
| Maryland | 395,594 | 35,281 | 8.92 | 32,977 | 8.34 |
| Massachusetts | 726,531 | 71,207 | 9.80 | 63,183 | 8.70 |
| Michigan | 912,321 | 84,051 | 9.21 | 80,250 | 8.80 |
| Minnesota | 479,746 | 48,815 | 10.18 | 38,958 | 8.12 |
| Mississippi | 289,352 | 25,726 | 8.89 | 24,154 | 8.34 |
| Missouri | 648,289 | 61,861 | 9.54 | 57,539 | 8.88 |
| Montana | 84,559 | 8,100 | 9.58 | 7,576 | 8.96 |
| Nebraska | 205,576 | 21,379 | 10.40 | 18,348 | 8.93 |
| Nevada | 65,767 | 4,946 | 7.52 | 4,498 | 6.84 |
| New Hampshire | 102,967 | 9,715 | 9.44 | 8,712 | 8.46 |
| New Jersey | 794,666 | 77,645 | 9.77 | 74,554 | 8.67 |
| New Mexico | 115,690 | 9,883 | 8.54 | 7,762 | 6.71 |
| New York | 2,160,558 | 201,672 | 9.33 | 189,865 | 8.79 |
| North Carolina | 602,273 | 51,499 | 8.55 | 44,417 | 7.37 |
| North Dakota | 80,447 | 7,835 | 9.74 | 6,644 | 8.26 |
| Ohio | 1,169,437 | 109,514 | 9.36 | 107,324 | 9.18 |
| Oklahoma | 376,042 | 35,158 | 9.08 | 32,235 | 8.57 |
| Oregon | 303,294 | 28,340 | 9.34 | 23,915 | 7.89 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,531,107 | 138,675 | 9.06 | 136,863 | 8.94 |
| Rhode Island | 126,922 | 12,047 | 9.49 | 10,896 | 8.59 |
| South Carolina | 287,287 | 23,735 | 8.26 | 21,268 | 7.40 |
| South Dakota | 91,014 | 9,447 | 10.38 | 7,828 | 8.60 |
| Tennessee | 517,524 | 45,825 | 8.85 | 40,295 | 7.79 |
| Texas | 1,371,040 | 122,596 | 8.94 | 106,749 | 7.79 |
| Utah | 109,220 | 9,750 | 8.92 | 8,186 | 7.49 |
| Vermont | 58,166 | 5,718 | 9.83 | 5,039 | 8.67 |


| State | TABLE 23 (continued) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total 1980 Population | Age-Based Model |  | Mortality-Based Model |  |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Virginia | 505,204 | 44,646 | 8.84 | 41,034 | 8.12 |
| Washington | 431,417 | 40,552 | 9.40 | 34,023 | 7.89 |
| West Virginia | 237,868 | 21,299 | 8.95 | 21,210 | 8.92 |
| Wisconsin | 564,228 | 54,625 | 9.68 | 47,428 | 8.41 |
| Wyoming | 37,218 | 3,452 | 9.28 | 3,116 | 8.37 |
| SOURCE: 198 <br> 1. See note | blished U.S. C evious table. | Data. |  |  |  |


| TABLE 24. Comparison Between Age and Mortality Based Synthetic Estimates of Prevalence Rates for Mobility Dependency ${ }^{1}$ Aged Only (65 and over) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | Total 1980 Population | Age-Based Model |  | Mortality-Based Model |  |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Alabama | 439,938 | 23,312 | 5.30 | 22,412 | 5.09 |
| Alaska | 11,530 | 535 | 4.64 | 537 | 4.66 |
| Arizona | 306,971 | 15,591 | 5.08 | 12,803 | 4.17 |
| Arkansas | 312,331 | 16,985 | 5.44 | 15,496 | 4.96 |
| California | 2,414,725 | 133,539 | 5.53 | 1,118,015 | 4.89 |
| Colorado | 247,151 | 13,981 | 5.66 | 12,245 | 4.95 |
| Connecticut | 364,864 | 20,570 | 5.64 | 18,602 | 5.10 |
| Delaware | 59,284 | 3,254 | 5.49 | 3,184 | 5.37 |
| D.C. | 77,202 | 4,033 | 5.22 | 4,038 | 5.44 |
| Florida | 1,684,972 | 88,644 | 5.26 | 72,070 | 4.28 |
| Georgia | 516,814 | 27,173 | 5.26 | 26,195 | 5.07 |
| Hawaii | 76,230 | 3,947 | 5.18 | 2,933 | 3.85 |
| Idaho | 93,680 | 5,136 | 5.48 | 4,326 | 4.62 |
| Illinois | 1,161,160 | 70,174 | 6.04 | 69,087 | 5.48 |
| Indiana | 585,425 | 32,828 | 5.61 | 32,218 | 5.50 |
| Iowa | 387,498 | 23,368 | 6.03 | 20,673 | 5.33 |
| Kansas | 306,179 | 18,112 | 5.92 | 15,711 | 5.13 |
| Kentucky | 709,853 | 22,523 | 5.50 | 22,059 | 5.38 |
| Louisiana | 403,939 | 21,373 | 5.29 | 21,352 | 5.28 |
| Maine | 140,918 | 8,103 | 5.75 | 7,492 | 5.32 |
| Maryland | 395,594 | 21,327 | 5.39 | 20,728 | 5.24 |
| Massachusetts | 726,531 | 36,442 | 5.02 | 38,334 | 5.28 |
| Michigan | 912,321 | 50,333 | 5.52 | 48,738 | 5.34 |
| Minnesota | 479,746 | 28,468 | 5.93 | 23,918 | 4.99 |
| Mississippi | 289,352 | 15,587 | 5.39 | 15,150 | 5.24 |
| Missouri | 648,289 | 36,757 | 5.67 | 34,819 | 5.37 |
| Montana | 84,559 | 7,789 | 5.66 | 4,460 | 5.27 |
| Nebraska | 205,576 | 12,396 | 6.03 | 10,901 | 5.30 |
| Nevada | 65,767 | 3,141 | 4.78 | 2,957 | 4.50 |
| New Hampshire | 102,967 | 5,783 | 5.62 | 5,323 | 5.17 |
| New Jersey | 794,666 | 46,785 | 5.89 | 45,340 | 5.27 |
| New Mexico | 115,690 | 6,048 | 5.23 | 5,085 | 4.40 |
| New York | 2,160,558 | 120,515 | 5.58 | 115,275 | 5.33 |
| North Carolina | 602,273 | 31,519 | 5.23 | 29,108 | 4.83 |
| North Dakota | 80,447 | 4,622 | 5.75 | 4,019 | 5.00 |
| Ohio | 1,169,437 | 65,289 | 5.58 | 64,555 | 5.52 |
| Oklahoma | 376,042 | 21,011 | 5.59 | 19,694 | 5.23 |
| Oregon | 303,294 | 16,894 | 5.57 | 14,908 | 4.92 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,531,107 | 83,496 | 5.45 | 83,076 | 5.42 |
| Rhode Island | 126,922 | 7,160 | 5.64 | 6,688 | 5.27 |
| South Carolina | 287,287 | 14,667 | 5.11 | 14,107 | 4.91 |
| South Dakota | 91,014 | 5,481 | 6.0 | 4,723 | 5.19 |
| Tennessee | 517,524 | 27,792 | 5.37 | 25,786 | 4.98 |
| Texas | 1,371,040 | 74,153 | 5.41 | 67,716 | 4.94 |
| Utah | 109,220 | 5,899 | 5.40 | 5,136 | 4.70 |
| Vermont | 58,166 | 3,367 | 5.79 | 3,064 | 5.27 |


| State | TABLE 24 (continued) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total 1980 Population | Age-Based Model |  | Mortality-Based Model |  |
|  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Virginia | 505,204 | 27,054 | 5.35 | 25,965 | 5.14 |
| Washington | 431,417 | 24,085 | 5.58 | 21,091 | 4.89 |
| West Virginia | 237,868 | 12,875 | 5.41 | 12,875 | 5.41 |
| Wisconsin | 564,228 | 32,290 | 5.72 | 28,951 | 5.13 |
| Wyoming | 37,218 | 2,060 | 5.53 | 1,901 | 5.11 |
| SOURCE: 19 <br> 1. See notes | blished U.S. | Data. |  |  |  |

## IV. ECONOMIC STATUS OF THE ELDERLY AND IMPAIRED

| TABLE 25. Distribution of Income by Family Characteristics for Families with Head Aged 65 and Over (1976 data) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Characteristics | Income Class (1976 dollars) |  |  |  |
|  | Up to \$5,000 | \$5,000-10,000 | \$10,000-15,000 | \$15,000 or above |
| HEAD AGED 65-74 |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of families | 64.5 | 25.8 | 5.8 | 3.9 |
| Mean Income | \$2,959 | \$6,901 | \$12,079 | \$23,338 |
| Mean Wages | \$155 | \$1189 | \$2758 | \$6,234 |
| Wage as \% of Income | 5.3 | 17.2 | 22.8 | 26.7 |
| Two Person Household |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of families | 18.8 | 40.8 | 19.2 | 21.2 |
| Mean Income | \$3,675 | \$7,296 | \$12,334 | \$26,404 |
| Mean Wages | \$207 | \$949 | \$3,339 | \$9,395 |
| Wage as \% of income | 5.6 | 13.0 | 27.1 | 35.6 |
| HEAD AGED 75 OR ABOVE |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of families | 76.5 | 17.3 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| Mean Income | \$2,830 | \$6,820 | \$12,025 | \$25,962 |
| Mean Wages | \$34 | \$263 | \$888 | \$3,333 |
| Wage as \% of income | 1.2 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 12.8 |
| Two Person Household |  |  |  |  |
| Percent of families | 29.1 | 44.3 | 13.5 | 13.1 |
| Mean Income | \$3,652 | \$7,000 | \$12,027 | \$27,560 |
| Mean Wages | \$63 | \$381 | \$1,047 | \$3,915 |
| Wage as \% of income | 1.7 | 5.4 | 8.7 | 14.2 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. |  |  |  |  |


\left.| TABLE 26. Distribution of Income for Elderly Couples and Individuals by Age of Head |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |$\right]$


| TABLE 27. Percentage of Homeowners by Income and Family Characteristics (1976 data) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Characteristics | Income Class |  |  |  |
|  | Up to \$5,000 | \$5,000-10,000 | \$10,000-15,000 | \$15,000 or above |
| Head Aged 65-74 |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 54.8 | 64.0 | 70.1 | 63.1 |
| Two Person Household | 76.5 | 83.7 | 85.2 | 85.2 |
| Head Aged 75 and Above |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 56.7 | 63.8 | 60.7 | 73.1 |
| Two Person Household | 76.6 | 80.7 | 83.9 | 80.0 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 28. Average Interest and Dividend Income by Income and Family Characteristics (1976 data)

| Family Characteristics | Income Class |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Up to \$5,000 | $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 0 0 0 - 1 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 , 0 0 0 - 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ or above |
|  | $\$ 278$ | $\$ 1515$ | $\$ 3636$ | $\$ 9,317$ |
|  | 235 | 866 | 1,907 | 6,783 |
| Two Person Household |  |  |  |  |
| Head Aged 75 and Above |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 317 | 2,227 | 4,635 | 12,791 |
| Two Person Household | 255 | 1,043 | 3,286 | 10,094 |


| TABLE 29. Mean Resources of Elderly by Age and Family Size Using Alternative Definitions of Resources (1976 data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resource Definition | Age of Head |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Elderly } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Elderly Persons Living Alone |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income Minus Earnings | 4052 | 4509 | 4277 | 3895 | 3950 | 4191 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps | 4072 | 4523 | 4292 | 3909 | 3969 | 4207 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10 year annuity* | 4959 | 5620 | 5309 | 4791 | 5159 | 5204 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and full 10 year annuity* | 6324 | 6993 | 6594 | 6001 | 6272 | 6508 |
| Elderly Couple |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income Minus Earnings | 7075 | 8051 | 7831 | 8028 | 6671 | 7438 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps | 7090 | 8065 | 7846 | 8042 | 6681 | 7452 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and partial 10 year annuity* | 8855 | 10117 | 9743 | 10377 | 8245 | 9323 |
| Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Full 10 year annuity* | 11676 | 12847 | 12230 | 12742 | 10438 | 11986 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. <br> * Partial annuity is based on all assets other than the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 30. Distribution of Resources Among Nonworking Individuals Living Alone by Age Using Alternative Definitions of Resources (1976 Data) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resource Level | Income | Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10 Year Annuity* | Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Full 5 Year Annuity* |
| Individuals Aged 65 through 74 |  |  |  |
| \$2,500 or less | 27.6\% | 24.2\% | 16.8\% |
| \$2,501 to \$5,000 | 44.4 | 41.9 | 28.9 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 21.4 | 22.0 | 24.5 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 12.9 |
| \$15,000 and above | 2.2 | 4.9 | 16.9 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Individuals Aged 75 and Above |  |  |  |
| \$2,500 or less | 32.8\% | 28.9\% | 19.4\% |
| \$2,501 to \$5,000 | 47.2 | 44.4 | 30.6 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 25.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 11.2 |
| \$15,000 and above | 1.8 | 3.6 | 13.2 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. <br> * Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. |  |  |  |


| TABLE 31. Percentage of Income Available for Discretionary Purposes by Age and Household Characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Characteristics | Income Class (1976 Dollars)* |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Up to } \\ & \$ 2,500 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 2,500- \\ 5,000 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 5,000- \\ & 10,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \$10,000- } \\ 15,000 \end{gathered}$ | \$15,000 or Above |
| Head Aged 65-74 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 1\% | 33\% | 52\% | 69\% | 77\% |
| Two Person Household | 0 | 23 | 52 | 64 | 75 |
| Head Aged 75 and Above |  |  |  |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 9 | 30 | 57 | 68 | 83 |
| Two Person Household | 0 | 32 | 55 | 68 | 77 |

SOURCE: Survey of Consumer Expenditures.

* Information is based on 1973 data but expressed in 1976 dollars. The inflator used is median income of persons 65 and over.

TABLE 32. Average Income of Families with Impaired Persons by Definition of Impairment and Relationship of Impaired Persons to Family Head
(1976 Data)

| Relationship of Impaired <br> Person to Family Head | Definition of Impairment |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Needs Help With <br> Personal Care | Has Problems With <br> Mobility | Has Either Personal <br> Care or Mobility <br> Problems |
| Head | $\$ 9,420$ | $\$ 9,449$ | $\$ 9,537$ |
| Wife | 10,789 | 11,294 | 11,310 |
| Child | 13,273 | 13,363 | 13,181 |
| Other Relative | 13,574 | 13,921 | 13,566 |
| Primary Individual | 3,972 | 3,834 | 3,885 |
| ALL PERSONS |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

TABLE 33. Distribution of Resources and Average Resources by Alternative Definitions for All Families With Impaired Members
(1976 Data)

| Family Resource Level | Income | Income Minus <br> Earnings of <br> Impaired Person | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps and <br> Partial Annuity* | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps <br> and Full Annuity |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 2,500$ and less | $13.1 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $9.8 \%$ |
| $\$ 2,501$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 23.3 | 23.9 | 23.4 | 19.3 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 7,500$ | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 14.7 |
| $\$ 7,501$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 11.4 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 11.9 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 14.8 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 16.8 |
| $\$ 15,001$ and above | 21.3 | 19.2 | 21.2 | 27.5 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AVERAGE | $\$ 10,073$ | $\$ 9,447$ | $\$ 10,340$ | $\$ 12,112$ |

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

* Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term.

| TABLE 34. Average Family Resource Levels and Family Size by Age and Relationship to Head <br> of Impaired Persons <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relationship to Head <br> and Age of Impaired <br> Person | Income | Income Minus <br> Impaired <br> Person <br> Earnings | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps <br> and Partial <br> Annuity* | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps <br> and Full <br> Annuity | Average <br> Family Size |  |
| Head or Spouse | $\$ 10,223$ | $\$ 9,247$ | $\$ 10,211$ | $\$ 12,105$ | 2,8 |  |
| Age 44 and under | 10,582 | 8,234 | 8,722 | 9,931 | 4.2 |  |
| 45 to 64 | 11,965 | 10,370 | 11,132 | 13,172 | 3.0 |  |
| 65 to 74 | 9,072 | 8,718 | 9,784 | 11,724 | 2.4 |  |
| 75 and above | 8,726 | 8,606 | 9,954 | 11,891 | 2.3 |  |
| Child | 13,181 | 12,783 | 13,566 | 15,429 | 4.4 |  |
| Other Relative | 13,565 | 13,316 | 14,312 | 16,479 | 3.2 |  |
| 64 and under | 10,274 | 9,574 | 10,184 | 11,733 | 3.1 |  |
| 65 and above | 14,655 | 14,558 | 15,682 | 18,055 | 3.3 |  |
| Primary Individual | 3,885 | 3,557 | 4,246 | 5,247 | 1.0 |  |
| 64 and under | 3,929 | 2,957 | 3,244 | 4,046 | 1.0 |  |
| 65 and above | 3,872 | 3,757 | 4,578 | 5,645 | 1.0 |  |
| All Persons | 10,072 | 9,448 | 10,339 | 12,110 | 2.8 |  |
| SOURCE Sur |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

* Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes new worth of home in calculations.

Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term.

| TABLE 35. Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person is Head or Spouse Under Age 65 (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Resource Level | Income | Income Minus Earnings of Impaired Person | Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Partial Annuity* | Income Minus Earnings Plus Food Stamps and Full Annuity* |
| \$2,500 and less | 5.0\% | 10.4\% | 8.1\% | 5.6\% |
| \$2,501-\$5,000 | 19.0 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 17.2 |
| \$5,001-\$7,500 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 15.9 | 14.3 |
| \$7,501-\$10,000 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 13.1 |
| \$10,000-\$15,000 | 19.5 | 18.3 | 19.4 | 20.4 |
| \$15,001 and above | 27.8 | 20.6 | 22.0 | 29.4 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. <br> * Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term. |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 36. Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired <br> Person is Head or Spouse Aged 65 or Over <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Resource Level | Income | Income Minus <br> Earnings of <br> Impaired Person | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps and <br> Partial Annuity* | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps <br> and Full Annuity* |  |  |
| $\$ 2,500$ and less | $3.3 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ |  |  |
| $\$ 2,501-\$ 5,000$ | 28.0 | 18.8 | 25.8 | 17.4 |  |  |
| $\$ 5,001-\$ 7,500$ | 27.1 | 27.4 | 25.4 | 19.6 |  |  |
| $\$ 7,501-\$ 10,000$ | 14.8 | 14.7 | 15.5 | 17.1 |  |  |
| $\$ 10,000-\$ 15,000$ | 13.9 | 13.6 | 14.9 | 19.6 |  |  |
| $\$ 15,001$ and above | 12.9 | 12.4 | 15.5 | 24.1 |  |  |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |
| SOURCE Surner\| |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

* Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term.

TABLE 37. Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired Person is Child or "Other" Relative ${ }^{1}$ of Household Head (1976 Data)

| Family Resource Level | Income | Income Minus <br> Earnings of <br> Impaired Person | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps and <br> Partial Annuity | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| and Full Annuity ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |$|$

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

1. "Other" relative means a relative other than wife or child. In most cases this will be a parent of the head or spouse.
2. Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term.

| TABLE 38. Distribution of Resources by Alternative Definitions of Resources When Impaired <br> Person Lives Alone <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Resource Level | Income | Income Minus <br> Earnings of <br> Impaired Person | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps and <br> Partial Annuity* | Income Minus <br> Earnings Plus <br> Food Stamps <br> and Full Annuity* |  |
| $\$ 2,500$ and less | $41.0 \%$ | $44.4 \%$ | $38.7 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ |  |
| $\$ 2,501-\$ 5,000$ | 41.6 | 41.3 | 43.6 | 38.8 |  |
| $\$ 5,001-\$ 7,500$ | 8.4 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 13.7 |  |
| $\$ 7,501-\$ 10,000$ | 3.8 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 6.9 |  |
| $\$ 10,000-\$ 15,000$ | 3.1 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 5.3 |  |
| $\$ 15,001$ and above | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 4.3 |  |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |
| SOURCE Survey |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

* Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. Annuities are assured to have a 10-year term.

| TABLE 39. Distribution of Resources Among Nonworking Elderly Couples by Age Using <br> Alternative <br> Definitions of Resources <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resource Level | Income | Income Minus Earnings <br> Plus Food Stamps and <br> Partial 10 Year Annuity* | Income Minus Earnings <br> Plus Food Stamps and <br> Full 5 Year Annuity* |
| Couples with Head Aged 65 through 74 |  |  |  |
| $\$ 2,500$ or less | $2.6 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ |
| $\$ 2,501$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 24.7 | 22.3 | 11.4 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 48.4 | 44.2 | 24.0 |
| $\$ 10,000$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 14.4 | 15.9 | 22.2 |
| $\$ 15,000$ and above | 9.9 | 15.8 | 41.2 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Couples with Head Aged 75 and Above |  | 1.7 |  |
| $\$ 2,500$ or less | 3.4 | 3.1 | 13.4 |
| $\$ 2,501$ to \$5,000 | 29.8 | 26.3 | 27.6 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to \$10,000 | 46.4 | 43.8 | 22.1 |
| $\$ 10,000$ to \$15,000 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 35.1 |
| $\$ 15,000$ and above | 8.3 | 14.2 | 100.0 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education.

* Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations.

\left.| TABLE 40. Distribution of Income for Elderly Couples and Individuals Without Earnings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| by Age of Head |  |  |  |  |  |
| (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |$\right]$


| TABLE 41. Mean Resources of Elderly by Age and Family Size for Two Combined Definitions of Resources* <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Characteristics | Alternative 1 <br> Using Only Nonearners | Alternative 2 Using Income Minus Earnings |
| Head Aged 65-74 |  |  |
| Single Person Household | \$6,882 | \$6,649 |
| Two Person Household | 5,748 | 3,875 |
| Head Aged 75 and Above |  |  |
| Single Person Household | 6,439 | 6,176 |
| Two Person Household | 4,627 | 4,690 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education and Survey of Consumer Expenditures. <br> * These definitions use 10 year annuities. For the single person households the full annuity is used and no adjustments are made for necessary expenditures. For couples, the partial 10 year annuity is used and necessities are subtracted from the measure. See the test for additional details. |  |  |


| TABLE 42. Mean Resources of Nonworking Elderly by Family by Family Size and Selected Characteristics Using Alternative Definitions of Resources (1976 data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resource Definition | Homeownership Status |  | Race |  | Sex |  |
|  | Own | Rent | White | Other | Male | Female |
| Elderly Persons Living Alone |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income | \$4,543 | \$3,976 | \$4,403 | \$2,740 | \$4,863 | \$4,134 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10-Year Annuity* | 5,774 | 4,630 | 5,542 | 3,015 | 5,761 | 5,128 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 10-Year Annuity* | 7,975 | 4,630 | 6,782 | 3,461 | 6,984 | 6,405 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 5-Year Annuity* | 11,268 | 5,548 | 9,198 | 4,096 | 9,116 | 8,705 |
| Elderly Couples |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income | 8,459 | 7,633 | 8,430 | 5,127 | 8,261 | --** |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10-Year Annuity* | 10,631 | 9,295 | 10,407 | 5,387 | 10,150 | -- |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 10-Year Annuity* | 13,546 | 9,295 | 13,007 | 6,377 | 12,667 |  |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 5-Year Annuity* | 18,537 | 13,142 | 17,658 | 7,350 | 17,130 | -- |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education <br> * Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. <br> ** The SIE automatically considers a male to be family head, if present. |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 43. Mean Resources of Nonworking Elderly by Age and Family Size Using Alternative Definitions of Resources <br> (1976 Data) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Level | Age of Head |  |  |  |  |
|  | 65-69 | 70-74 | 75-79 | 80-84 | 85 and Above |
| Elderly Persons Living Alone |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income | 4,468 | 4,583 | 4,226 | 3,839 | 3,803 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10 Year Annuity* | 5,409 | 5,666 | 5,181 | 4,672 | 4,888 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 10 Year Annuity* | 6,716 | 7,025 | 6,443 | 5,842 | 5,995 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 5 Year Annuity* | 8,951 | 9,516 | 8,681 | 7,842 | 8,314 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full Value of Assets | 44,199 | 45,003 | 41,504 | 39,724 | 42,689 |
| Elderly Couples |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income | 8,612 | 8,657 | 7,938 | 7,905 | 6,416 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Partial 10 Year Annuity* | 10,317 | 10,756 | 9,742 | 10,093 | 7,723 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 10 Year Annuity* | 12,930 | 13,442 | 12,114 | 12,388 | 9,939 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full 5 Year Annuity* | 17,183 | 18,328 | 16,352 | 17,141 | 13,351 |
| Income Plus Food Stamps and Full Value of Assets | 56,694 | 67,749 | 58,098 | 58,808 | 48,085 |
| SOURCE: Survey of Income and Education. <br> * Partial annuity is based on all assets except the home. Full annuity includes net worth of home in calculations. |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 44. Persons With and Without Health Insurance: Percent Distribution by Age |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (NMCES: Household Data, 1977) |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 45. Uninsured Persons, Family Setting, and Insurance Coverage of Other Family Members: Percent Distribution by Type of Coverage
(NMCES: Household Data, 1977)

| Age | Type of Coverage in Families of Uninsured Persons |  |  |  |  |  |  | Unrelated Individual Without Insurance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population in Thousands | Medicare Only or With Private or Other Insurance | Medicaid Only or With Private or Other Insurance | Both <br> Medicare and Medicaid or Both With Private or Other Insurance | Private Insurance Only or Private With Other Insurance Excluding Medicare and Medicaid | Other Public Insurance Only | No Insurance |  |
| All Persons | 26,560 | 7.2 | 5.9 | 2.3 | 28.1 | 1.0* | 43.2 | 12.2 |
| 1-64 | 25,605 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 2.4 | 28.2 | 1.0* | 44.0 | 11.6 |
| 65 and Over | 955 | 16.3 | 4.8 | 0.7* | 26.6 | 0.5* | 22.8 | 28.2 |
| SOURCE: National Center for Health Services Research.* Relative Standard error equal to or greater than 30 percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## V. LONG-TERM CARE INSTITUTIONS AND USE OF LONG-TERM CARE INSTITUTIONS

| TABLE 46. Number of Persons and Percent of U.S. Population Residing in Long-Term Care Institutions as Reported by Census of Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1950 |  | 1960 |  | 1970 |  |
|  | Persons | Percent of Population | Persons | Percent of Population | Persons | Percent of Population |
| All Ages |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All LTC Institutions | 1,161,974 | 0.76 | 1,406,266 | 0.78 | 1,670,167 | 0.82 |
| Nursing Homes | 296,783 | 0.20 | 469,717 | 0.26 | 927,514 | 0.46 |
| With Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 200,609 | 0.11 | 298,881 | 0.15 |
| Not Known to have Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 269,108 | 0.15 | 628,633 | 0.31 |
| Mental Institutions ${ }^{1}$ | 747,817 | 0.50 | 804,773 | 0.44 | 635,882 | 0.31 |
| TB \& Chronic Diseases | 96,375 | 0.06 | 107,485 | 0.06 | 84,032 | 0.04 |
| Physically Handicapped | 20,999 | 0.01 | 5,486 | 0.003 | 6,879 | 0.003 |
| Blind \& Deaf | N/A | N/A | 18,805 | 0.01 | 15,860 | 0.008 |
| Under 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All LTC Institutions | 783,459 | 0.56 | 798,349 | 0.49 | 710,330 | 0.38 |
| Nursing Homes | 79,247 | 0.06 | 81,764 | 0.05 | 131,707 | 0.07 |
| With Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 27,830 | 0.02 | 41,573 | 0.02 |
| Not Known to have Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 53,934 | 0.03 | 90,134 | 0.05 |
| Mental Institutions | 602,287 | 0.44 | 622,171 | 0.37 | 512,112 | 0.28 |
| TB \& Chronic Disease | 80,926 | 0.06 | 70,123 | 0.04 | 43,772 | 0.02 |
| Physically Handicapped | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Blind \& Deaf | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 65 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All LTC Institutions | 378,515 | 3.05 | 607,917 | 3.64 | 959,837 | 4.78 |
| Nursing Homes | 217,536 | 1.77 | 387,953 | 2.32 | 795,807 | 3.96 |
| With Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 172,779 | 1.03 | 257,308 | 1.28 |
| Not Know to have Nursing Care | N/A | N/A | 215,174 | 1.29 | 538,499 | 2.68 |
| Mental Institutions | 145,530 | 1.19 | 182,602 | 1.09 | 123,770 | 0.62 |
| TB \& Chronic Disease | 15,449 | 0.13 | 37,362 | 0.22 | 40,260 | 0.20 |
| Physically Handicapped | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Blind \& Deaf | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1950. Vol. IV, Special Reports, Part 2, Chapter C, Institutional Population. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-8A: Inmates of Institutions, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1963. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-4E: Persons in Institutions and Other Group Quarters, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973. |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 47. Percent of the Elderly in Institutions by Age Cohort, 1950-1970 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age Group | $\mathbf{1 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 0}$ |
| $65-69$ | $1.8 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ |
| $70-74$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ |
| $75-79$ | $4.3 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ |
| $80-84$ | $6.6 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ |
| $85+$ | $11.7 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ |

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1950. Vol. IV, Special Reports, Part 2, Chapter C, Institutional Population. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-8A: Inmates of Institutions, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1963.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970. Subject Reports" Final Report PC(2)-4E: Persons in Institutions and Other Group Quarters. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973.

| TABLE 48. Components of Institutional Population Growth Persons 65 and Over, 1950-1970 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | 1950-1960 |  | 1960-1970 |  |
|  | Average Annual Growth Rate | Percent of Institutional Growth Attributable to this Factor | Average Annual Growth Rate | Percent of Institutional Growth Attributable to this Factor |
| Growth of Population 65 and over | 3.00\% | 64.2\% | 1.86\% | 41.1\% |
| Increase in Rate of Institutionalization | 1.67 | 35.8 | 2.67 | 58.9 |
| Change in Age Composition of Population 65 and Over | 0.39 | 8.4 | . 91 | 20.1 |
| Change in Age Adjusted Rate of Institutionalization | 1.28 | 27.4 | 1.76 | 38.8 |
| Total Institutional Population |  |  |  |  |
| Persons 65 and Over | 4.67\% | 100.0\% | 4.53\% | 100.0\% |

SOURCE: Calculated from data in the 1950, 1960, and 1970 Censuses of Institutions.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1950. Vol. IV Special Reports, Part 2 Chapter C, "Institutional Population." U.S. Government Printing Office. Washington, D.C., 1953.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-8A, "Inmates of Institutions," U.S. Government Printing Office. Washington, D.C., 1963.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-4E, "Persons in Institutions and Other Group Quarters." U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973.

1. The increase in the rate of institutionalization due to the change in the age composition of the population 65 and over is computed as:
gage composition $=\ln \left(\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{t}_{2}} / \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{t}_{1}}\right) / 10$.

$$
\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{k}}}=\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{i}} * \mathrm{P}^{\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{k}}}
$$

and $u_{i}$ is the utilization rate for persons in the ith age interval (e.g., 65-69) in the base year (1950 or 1960).

$$
\mathrm{Pi}^{\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{k}}} \text { is the proportion of the } 65+\text { population that is in the ith age interval in year } \mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{k}} \text {. }
$$

2. The increase in the rate of institutionalization due to the change in the age adjusted rate of institutionalization is computed as the difference in average annual growth in the rate of institutionalization for persons 65 and over and the average annual growth in the rate of institutionalization due to the change in the age composition of the population 65 and over.

\left.| TABLE 49. Proportion of Aged Recipients in Nonmedical Facilities to Total SSI |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recipients, by State |  |  |
| December 1979 |  |  |\(\right\left.] \begin{array}{c}SSI Recipients in <br>

Nank <br>
Nonmedical Facilities per <br>
Elderly\end{array}\right)\)

| TABLE 50. Utilization of Facilities for the Mentally Impaired by Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1950 |  | 1960 |  | 1970 |  |
|  | Number | Percent of Population | Number | Percent of Population | Number | Percent of Population |
| All Ages |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Mental Hospitals | 613,628 | 0.41\% | 624,724 | 0.34\% | 424,091 | 0.21\% |
| Federal | 59,847 | 0.04\% | 63,226 | 0.03\% | 42,953 | 0.02\% |
| State, County, City | 537,413 | 0.36\% | 541,625 | 0.30\% | 349,514 | 0.17\% |
| Private | 16,368 | 0.01\% | 19,873 | 0.01\% | 31,624 | 0.02\% |
| Residential Treatment Centers | N/A | N/A | 5,322 | 0.003\% | 9,799 | 0.005\% |
| Facilities for Mentally Handicapped | 134,189 | 0.9\% | 174,727 | 0.10\% | 201,992 | 0.10\% |
| Total | 747,817 |  | 804,733 |  | 635,882 |  |
| Persons Under 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Mental Hospitals | 472,282 | 0.34\% | 447,437 | 0.27\% | 311,246 | 0.17\% |
| Federal | 57,173 | 0.04\% | 50,707 | 0.03\% | 33,145 | 0.02\% |
| State, County, City | 405,591 | 0.29\% | 385,564 | 0.23\% | 254,592 | 0.14\% |
| Private | 9,518 | 0.01\% | 11,166 | 0.01\% | 23,509 | 0.01\% |
| Residential Treatment Centers | N/A | N/A | 4,769 | 0.003\% | 9,601 | 0.005\% |
| Facilities for Mentally Handicapped | 130,005 | 0.09\% | 169,965 | 0.10\% | 191,265 | 0.10\% |
| Total |  |  | 622,171 |  | 512,112 |  |
| Persons 65 and Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Mental Hospitals | 141,346 | 1.15\% | 177,287 | 1.06\% | 112,845 | 0.56\% |
| Federal | 2,674 | 0.02\% | 12,519 | 0.07\% | 9,808 | 0.05\% |
| State, County, City | 131,822 | 1.07\% | 156,061 | 0.93\% | 94,922 | 0.47\% |
| Private | 6,850 | 0.06\% | 8,707 | 0.05\% | 8,115 | 0.04\% |
| Residential Treatment Centers | N/A | N/A | 553 | 0.003\% | 198 | 0.001\% |
| Facilities for Mentally Handicapped | 4,184 | 0.03\% | 4,762 | 0.03\% | 10,727 | 0.05\% |
| Total |  |  | 182,602 |  | 123,770 |  |
| SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Cens Population. U.S. Government Printing <br> U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Ce U.S. Government Printing Office, W <br> U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Ce and Other Group Quarters, U.S. Go | S. Census ice, Wash <br> of Populat gton, D.C. <br> of Populatior ment Printin | Population: 195 $\text { m, D.C., } 195$ <br> 1960. Subjec <br> 3. <br> 1970. Subjec <br> ffice, Washin | Vol. IV, S <br> eports: F <br> eports: Fi $\text { n, D.C., } 1 \mathrm{~s}$ | ial Reports, <br> Report PC(2) <br> Report PC(2) | 2, Chapte <br> Inmates <br> Persons | Institutional <br> stitutions, <br> stitutions |


| Type of Hospital | Patient Days (in 000's) |  |  | \% Change <br> 1971-1975 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1971 | 1973 | 1975 |  |
| Total | 153,105 | 125,906 | 104,908 | -31.5 |
| Psychiatric Hospital Total | 132,784 | 104,648 | 82,009 | -38.2 |
| State \& County Hospital | 119,200 | 92,210 | 70,584 | -40.8 |
| Private Hospitals | 4,220 | 4,108 | 4,401 | +4.3 |
| VA Hospitals | 9,364 | 8,331 | 7,024 | -25.0 |
| General Hospital Psychiatric Units |  |  |  |  |
| VA Hospitals | 4,913 | 4,654 | 4,701 | -4.3 |
| Other | 6,826 | 6,990 | 8,349 | +22.3 |
| Residential Treatment Center | 6,356 | 6,338 | 5,900 | -7.2 |
| Community Mental Health Centers | 2,225 | 3,276 | 3,948 | +77.4 |
| SOURCE: Howard H. Goldman, Carl A. Taube, and Daniel A. Regier, "The Present and the Future Role of the State Mental Hospital: Summary". Paper presented at Annual Meeting of American Psychiatric Association, San Francisco, California, May 1980. |  |  |  |  |

## VI. DETERMINANTS OF NURSING HOME USE

\left.| TABLE 52. All Ages: Number and Percent of White and Non-White Persons Aged 65 and Over or |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 65 Who Live in Nursing Homes |  |  |  |$\right]$

TABLE 53. Rates of Nursing Home Residency by Type of Dependency Among the Aged

| Age | Personal Care |  | Mobility | Other or No Dependency |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Toileting/ Feeding | Bathing/ Dressing |  |  |
| 65-79 | 49.0 | 29.1 | 2.9 | 0.2 |
| 80+ | 71.3 | 45.9 | 2.3 | 1.3 |
| SOURCE: Merger of 1977 HIS and 1977 NNHS. |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 54. Elderly Only: Institutionalization Rates by Demographic Characteristics, Dependency, Diagnostic Group and Climate (1977) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Lives in Nursing Home | Percent |
| AGE |  |
| 65-74 | 1.5 |
| 75+ | 10.2 |
| MARITAL STATUS |  |
| Married | 1.1 |
| Unmarried | 8.9 |
| POVERTY STATUS |  |
| Above Poverty Level | 2.4 |
| Below Poverty Level | 14.6 |
| DEPENDENCY |  |
| No human ADL or mobility help needed | 0.4 |
| Human help needed in mobility | 2.6 |
| Human help needed bathing/dressing | 37.8 |
| Human help needed toileting/eating | 62.0 |
| DIAGNOSTIC GROUPS |  |
| Mental | 65.6 |
| Cancer, digestive, metabolic, blood, genitouninary | 22.4 |
| Injury | 21.0 |
| Circulatory | 18.4 |
| Skeletal | 13.5 |
| Nervous | 6.5 |
| Respiratory | 5.3 |
| Other | 0.2 |
| CLIMATE |  |
| Warm | 4.2 |
| Mild | 4.3 |
| Cool | 5.0 |
| Cold | 8.2 |
| ALL ELDERLY | 4.8 |
| SOURCE: Merger of 1977 HIS and 1977 NNHS. |  |


| TABLE 55. Elderly Only: Institutionalization Rates of Persons with High Risk Characteristics |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 65-74 | 75+ | Total |
| All Elderly |  |  |  |
| Married | 0.4\% | 2.9\% | 1.1\% |
| Unmarried | 3.2\% | 14.5\% | 8.9\% |
| Total | 1.5\% | 10.2\% | 4.8\% |
| One or More High Risk Diagnoses ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| Married | 1.3\% | 7.3\% | 3.2\% |
| Unmarried | 9.5\% | 32.1\% | 22.8\% |
| Total | 4.4\% | 23.6\% | 13.0\% |
| Poverty ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |
| Married | 2.3\% | 7.7\% | 4.3\% |
| Unmarried | 8.5\% | 28.3\% | 19.5\% |
| Total | 6.0\% | 23.3\% | 14.6\% |
| Bathing/Dressing Dependent |  |  |  |
| Married | 6.3\% | 16.4\% | 11.9\% |
| Unmarried | 46.2\% | 48.7\% | 48.2\% |
| Total | 27.3\% | 41.7\% | 37.8\% |
| Toileting/Feeding Dependent |  |  |  |
| Married | 23.4\% | 39.2\% | 32.6\% |
| Unmarried | 53.9\% | 77.0\% | 73.8\% |
| Total | 40.0\% | 69.2\% | 62.0\% |
| Unmarried, High Risk Diagnoses and In Poverty |  |  |  |
| Married | 73.4\% | 72.7\% | 72.9\% |
| Unmarried | 88.4\% | 91.4\% | 91.0\% |
| Total | 77.4\% | 83.5\% | 83.0\% |

SOURCE: Merger of 1977 HIS and NNHS.

1. Includes mental, disgestive, metabolic, blood, genitourinary, circulatory and skeletal disorders, cancer and injuries.
2. Nursing home residents were classified as poor if their charges for care were paid by Medicaid, general welfare or a charitable organization. For persons in the community, the definition of poverty is based on that developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Families and individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level. This index provides a range of income cutoffs adjusted to take into account such factors as family size, sex and age of the family head, the number of children, and farm-nonfarm residence. The cutoff levels are updated annually to reflect changes in the CPI. For a detailed explanation see Current Population Reports, Series, P23, No. 28, "Revision in Poverty Statistics," 1959 to 1968.

## VII. CHARACTERISTICS OF NURSING HOME USERS

| TABLE 57. Age, Sex, Race and Marital Status of Nursing Home Residents, 197 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resident Characteristics | Number | Percent |
| Age |  |  |
| Under 45 years | 32,900 | 2.52 |
| 45-54 | 43,500 | 3.33 |
| 55-64 | 100,800 | 7.74 |
| 65-69 | 81,700 | 6.27 |
| 70-74 | 129,700 | 9.95 |
| 75-79 | 197,200 | 15.29 |
| 80-84 | 265,500 | 20.37 |
| 85-89 | 263,700 | 20.24 |
| 90-94 | 141,300 | 10.84 |
| 95 years and over | 44,900 | 3.45 |
| Median Age in Years | 81 |  |
| Total Number of Residents | 1,303,100 | 100.0 |
| Sex |  |  |
| Male | 375,300 | 28.80 |
| Female | 927,800 | 71.20 |
| Race or Ethnicity |  |  |
| White (not Hispanic) | 1,200,900 | 92.16 |
| Black (not Hispanic) | 81,400 | 6.25 |
| Hispanic | 14,400 | 1.11 |
| Marital Status |  |  |
| Married | 155,400 | 11.93 |
| Widowed | 810,700 | 62.21 |
| Divorced or Separated | 87,500 | 6.71 |
| Never Married | 249,500 | 19.15 |
| SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey, 1977. |  |  |

TABLE 58. Number and Percent of Residents of Nursing Homes in 1977 and Discharges in 1976, by Primary Source of Payment, According to Selected Characteristics: United States

| Resident Characteristic | Primary Source of Payment for Residents in 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | All <br> Sources | Own Income or Family Support | Medicare | Medicaid |  | Other Government Assistance or Welfare | All Other Sources | All Sources | Own Income or Family Support | Medicare | Medicaid |  | Other Government Assistance or Welfare | All Other Sources |
|  |  |  |  | Skilled | Intermediate |  |  |  |  |  | Skilled | Intermediate |  |  |
| All residents | 1,303,100 | 500,900 | 26,200 | 260,700 | 362,600 | 83,400 | 69,200 | 100.0 | 38.4 | 2.0 | 20.0 | 27.8 | 6.4 | 5.3 |
| DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 45 years | 32,900 | 5,600 | -- | 8,900 | 9,400 | 5,400 | -- | 100.0 | 17.1 | -- | 27.1 | 28.8 | 16.3 | -- |
| 45-54 years | 43,500 | 10,200 | -- | 6,600 | 14,700 | 7,300 | -- | 100.0 | 23.5 | -- | 15.3 | 33.7 | 16.8 | -- |
| 55-64 years | 100,800 | 30,600 | -- | 17,200 | 35,600 | 9,800 | 7,200 | 100.0 | 30.4 | -- | 17.1 | 35.4 | 9.7 | 7.2 |
| 65-69 years | 81,700 | 22,500 | -- | 16,800 | 29,100 | -- | 6,300 | 100.0 | 27.6 | -- | 20.5 | 35.6 | -- | 7.7 |
| 70-74 years | 129,700 | 48,300 | -- | 23,200 | 36,800 | 10,100 | 5,200 | 100.0 | 37.3 | -- | 17.9 | 29.9 | 7.8 | 4.0 |
| 75-79 years | 199,200 | 80,400 | 5,900 | 41,200 | 53,200 | 10,700 | 7,900 | 100.0 | 40.4 | 2.9 | 20.7 | 26.7 | 5.4 | 4.0 |
| 80-84 years | 265,500 | 121,500 | 6,000 | 47,100 | 62,600 | 12,300 | 16,000 | 100.0 | 45.7 | 2.3 | 17.7 | 23.6 | 4.6 | 6.0 |
| 85-89 years | 263,700 | 115,100 | -- | 53,900 | 68,000 | 11,700 | 10,000 | 100.0 | 43.7 | -- | 20.4 | 25.8 | 4.4 | 3.8 |
| 90-94 years | 141,300 | 50,000 | -- | 32,300 | 39,600 | 9,800 | 8,100 | 100.0 | 35.3 | -- | 22.8 | 28.0 | 6.9 | 5.7 |
| 95 years and over | 44,900 | 16,600 | -- | 13,500 | 11,400 | -- | -- | 100.0 | 37.0 | -- | 30.0 | 25.5 | -- | -- |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 375,300 | 145,800 | 7,900 | 63,400 | 96,100 | 30,000 | 30,100 | 100.0 | 38.8 | 2.1 | 16.9 | 26.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| Female | 927,800 | 355,200 | 18,300 | 197,300 | 264,500 | 53,500 | 39,100 | 100.0 | 38.3 | 2.0 | 21.3 | 28.5 | 5.8 | 4.2 |
| Race or ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White (not Hispanic) | 1,200,900 | 486,600 | 24,200 | 233,500 | 320,000 | 73,200 | 63,300 | 100.0 | 40.5 | 2.0 | 19.4 | 26.7 | 6.1 | 5.3 |
| Black (not Hispanic) | 81,400 | 10,700 | -- | 21,000 | 38,200 | 5,800 | -- | 100.0 | 13.1 | -- | 25.8 | 46.9 | 7.1 | -- |
| Hispanic | 14,400 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| American Indian or Alaska native | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 155,400 | 77,200 | -- | 23,100 | 30,100 | 10,000 | 10,500 | 100.0 | 49.7 | -- | 14.9 | 19.4 | 6.5 | 6.8 |
| Widowed* | 810,700 | 325,500 | 18,600 | 171,300 | 219,000 | 42,900 | 33,400 | 100.0 | 40.1 | 2.3 | 21.1 | 27.0 | 5.3 | 4.1 |
| Divorced or separated | 87,500 | 24,200 | -- | 19,200 | 27,500 | 8,700 | 7,100 | 100.0 | 27.6 | -- | 22.0 | 31.4 | 10.0 | 8.1 |
| Never married | 249,500 | 74,100 | -- | 47,000 | 86,000 | 21,700 | 18,200 | 100.0 | 29.7 | -- | 18.8 | 34.5 | 8.7 | 7.3 |


| TABLE 58 (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resident Characteristic | Primary Source of Payment for Residents in 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number |  |  |  |  |  |  | Percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Sources } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Own } \\ \text { Income } \\ \text { or } \\ \text { Family } \\ \text { Support } \end{gathered}$ | Medicare | Medicaid |  | Other Government Assistance or Welfare | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { All } \\ \text { Other } \\ \text { Sources } \end{array}$ <br> Sources | AllSources | Own Income or Family Support | Medicare | Medicaid |  | Other Government Assistance or Welfare | AllOtherSources |
|  |  |  |  | Skilled | Intermediate |  |  |  |  |  | Skilled | Intermediate |  |  |
| LENGTH OF STAY SINCE ADMISSION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than 3 months | 189,300 | 76.200 | 22,400 | 24,000 | 31,200 | 13,100 | 22,400 | 100.0 | 40.2 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 16.5 | 6.9 | 11.8 |
| 3 months to less than 6 | 122,100 | 52,600 | -- | 25,000 | 26,700 | 7,500 | 7,400 | 100.0 | 43.1 | -- | 20.5 | 23.5 | 6.1 | 6.0 |
| 6 months to less than 12 | 163,100 | 71,600 | -- | 33,900 | 42,300 | 9,300 | 5,900 | 100.0 | 43.9 | -- | 20.8 | 25.9 | 5.7 | 3.6 |
| 1 year to less than 3 | 427,800 | 176,200 | -- | 90,400 | 124,200 | 26,100 | 10,000 | 100.0 | 41.2 | -- | 21.1 | 29.0 | 6.1 | 2.3 |
| 3 years to less than 5 | 192,900 | 67,100 | -- | 45,500 | 59,700 | 11,600 | 8,200 | 100.0 | 34.8 | -- | 23.6 | 31.0 | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| 5 years or more | 207,900 | 57,200 | -- | 41,900 | 76,500 | 15,900 | 15,400 | 100.0 | 27.5 | -- | 20.1 | 36.8 | 7.6 | 7.4 |


| TABLE 59. Number and Percent of Nursing Home Residents, by Selected Health Diagnoses and Conditions Statuses: United States, 1977 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health Status ${ }^{1}$ | Residents |  |
|  | Number | Percent |
| Total | 1,303,100 | 100.0 |
| PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS AT LAST EXAMINATION |  |  |
| Diseases of the circulatory system |  |  |
| Total | 516,800 | 39.7 |
| Congestive heart failure | 52,800 | 4.1 |
| Arteriosclerosis | 264,400 | 20.3 |
| Hypertension | 47,700 | 3.7 |
| Stroke | 103,500 | 7.9 |
| Heart attack, ischemic heart disease | 22,500 | 1.7 |
| Other | 25,800 | 2.0 |
| Mental disorders and senility without psychosis |  |  |
| Total | 266,100 | 20.4 |
| Senile psychosis | 21,200 | 1.6 |
| Other psychosis | 57,400 | 4.4 |
| Chronic brain syndrome | 96,400 | 7.4 |
| Senility without psychosis | 26,600 | 2.0 |
| Mental retardation | 42,400 | 3.3 |
| Alcoholism | 6,800 | . 5 |
| Other mental disorders | 15,300 | 1.2 |
| Other diagnoses ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |
| Total | 429,700 | 33.0 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tiisues: |  |  |
| Arthritis and rheumatism | 56,200 | 4.3 |
| Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs: |  |  |
| Blindness | 5,100 | . 4 |
| Multiple sclerosis | 7,300 | . 6 |
| Epilepsy | 6,800 | . 5 |
| Parkinson's disease | 23,300 | 1.8 |
| Accidents, poisonings, and violence: |  |  |
| Hip fracture | 29,300 | 2.2 |
| Other bone fracture | 10,600 | . 8 |
| Endocrine, nutritional, and metabolic diseases: |  |  |
| Diabetes | 71,700 | 5.5 |
| Neoplasma: |  |  |
| Cancer | 28,900 | 2.2 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system: |  |  |
| Emphysema | 8,000 | . 6 |
| Pneumonia | -- | -- |
| Other respiratory diseases | 18,500 | 1.4 |
| Diseases of the digestive system: |  |  |
| Ulcers | 8,600 | . 7 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs: |  |  |
| Anemia | 7,300 | . 6 |
| Diagnosis unknown ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |
| Total | 90,500 | 6.9 |
| CHRONIC CONDITIONS OR IMPAIRMENTS ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |
| Diseases of the circulatory system |  |  |
| Arteriosclerosis | 620,200 | 47.6 |
| Hypertension | 272,900 | 20.9 |
| Stroke | 214,000 | 16.4 |
| Paralysis or palsy, other than arthritis, related to stroke | 80,800 | 6.2 |
| Heart trouble | 449,000 | 34.5 |


| TABLE 59 (continued) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health Status ${ }^{1}$ | Residents |  |
|  | Number | Percent |
| Mental disorders and senility without psychosis |  |  |
| Mental illness | 148,300 | 11.4 |
| Chronic brain syndrome | 324,700 | 24.9 |
| Senility | 416,400 | 32.0 |
| Mental retardation | 79,800 | 6.1 |
| Alcoholism | 36,900 | 2.8 |
| Drug addiction | -- | -- |
| Insomnia | 125,500 | 9.6 |
| Other chronic conditions or impairments |  |  |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissues: |  |  |
| Arthritis and rheumatism | 320,500 | 24.8 |
| Chronic back/spine problems, excluding stiffness and deformity | 60,500 | 4.6 |
| Permanent stiffness or deformity of back, arms, legs, or extremities, including feet, toes, hands, or fingers | 181,500 | 13.9 |
| Missing arms, legs, or extremities, including feet, toes, hands, or fingers | 32,400 | 2.5 |
| Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs: |  |  |
| Blindness | 72,200 | 5.5 |
| Glaucoma | 34,000 | 2.6 |
| Cataracts | 80,000 | 6.1 |
| Deafness | 90,400 | 6.9 |
| Parkinson's disease | 58,000 | 4.5 |
| Paralysis or palsy, other than arthritis, unrelated to stroke | 46,500 | 3.6 |
| Accidents, poisonings, and violence: |  |  |
| Hip fracture | 108,800 | 8.3 |
| Other bone fracture | 46,300 | 3.6 |
| Endocrine, nutritional, and metabolic diseases: |  |  |
| Diabetes | 189,600 | 14.5 |
| Neoplasms: |  |  |
| Cancer | 63,600 | 4.9 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system: |  |  |
| Chronic respiratory disease | 86,500 | 6.6 |
| Diseases of the digestive system: |  |  |
| Constipation | 313,200 | 24.0 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs: |  |  |
| Anemia | 70,600 | 5.4 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue: |  |  |
| Bedsores | 35,100 | 2.7 |
| Conditions other than above: $\quad 10$ |  |  |
| Edema | 233,500 | 17.9 |
| Kidney trouble | 131,700 | 10.1 |
| None of these conditions |  |  |
| Total | 13,000 | 1.0 |
| SOURCE: "The National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States," Vital and Health Statistics data from the National Nursing Home Survey, Series 13, No. 14, Table 20. |  |  |
| 1. Disease group categories based on Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Us in the United States (ICDA). <br> 2. Only diagnoses of sufficient magnitude are noted. <br> 3. Includes residents who received no physician visits while in facility. <br> 4. Figures may not add to total because resident may have had more than 1 reported condition or impairment. |  |  |

TABLE 60. Number of Percent Distribution of Nursing Home Residents by Dependency in Activities of Daily Living and Index of Dependency in Activities of Daily Living, According to Selected Other Resident Characteristics: United States, 1977

| ResidentCharacteristic | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Residents } \end{gathered}$ | Dependency in Activities of Daily Living |  |  |  |  |  | Index of Dependency in Activities of Daily Living ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Requires Assistance in Bathing | Requires Assistance in Dressing | Requires Assistance in Using Toilet Room | Mobility-Walks Only with Assistance or is Chairfast or Bedfast | Continence --Difficulty with Bowel and/or Bladder Control | Requires Assistance in Eating | Not Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, Mobility, Continence, or Eating | Dependent in Only 1 Activity | Dependent in Bathing and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, and 1 <br> Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, Mobility, and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in all 6 Activities | Other ${ }^{2}$ |
| NUMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 1,303,100 | 1,124,600 | 904,900 | 684,700 | 861,700 | 589,800 | 424,900 | 124,500 | 161,000 | 158,000 | 110,400 | 125,000 | 203,600 | 303,300 | 116,400 |
| DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 65 years | 177,100 | 127,300 | 97,700 | 67,700 | 82,200 | 56,600 | 46,400 | 41,500 | 27,600 | 22,800 | 12,800 | 11,800 | 22,600 | 27,700 | 10,400 |
| 65-74 years | 211,400 | 171,600 | 129,500 | 99,200 | 120,100 | 79,400 | 57,200 | 29,500 | 34,900 | 28,300 | 14,300 | 20,900 | 32,100 | 37,300 | 14,100 |
| 75-84 years | 464,700 | 413,200 | 336,700 | 252,200 | 310,600 | 219,000 | 157,200 | 33,600 | 57,300 | 54,500 | 44,800 | 48,700 | 70,900 | 112,800 | 42,000 |
| 85 years and over | 449,900 | 412,600 | 341,000 | 265,600 | 348,800 | 234,800 | 164,100 | 19,800 | 41,200 | 53,400 | 38,600 | 43,600 | 78,000 | 125,400 | 49,900 |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 375,300 | 303,200 | 233,500 | 166,600 | 222,500 | 155,700 | 104,500 | 50,800 | 56,600 | 51,600 | 27,500 | 27,700 | 52,400 | 71,800 | 36,900 |
| Female | 927,800 | 821,400 | 671,400 | 518,100 | 639,100 | 434,000 | 320,400 | 73,700 | 104,400 | 107,300 | 83,000 | 97,400 | 151,200 | 231,400 | 79,400 |
| Race or ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White (not Hispanic) ${ }^{3}$ | 1,200,900 | 1,038,900 | 831,700 | 628,700 | 793,000 | 542,400 | 389,700 | 114,100 | 151,300 | 145,400 | 102,000 | 115,800 | 184,500 | 280,300 | 107,400 |
| Black (not Hispanic) | 81,400 | 69,800 | 60,200 | 45,400 | 54,600 | 39,500 | 27,600 | 7,600 | 7,300 | 10,400 | 7,100 | 8,000 | 15,500 | 18,600 | 6,900 |
| Hispanic, American Indian, Alaska native, Asian or Pacific Islander | 20,800 | 16,000 | 13,100 | 10,600 | 14,100 | 7,900 | 7,600 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 155,400 | 138,500 | 121,300 | 101,200 | 113,000 | 87,800 | 86,100 | 12,000 | 13,400 | 11,400 | 10,400 | 14,700 | 30,200 | 47,800 | 15,400 |
| Widowed ${ }^{3}$ | 810,700 | 725,400 | 501,100 | 451,900 | 579,100 | 385,000 | 275,800 | 52,200 | 91,300 | 97,100 | 75,500 | 82,700 | 135,200 | 200,800 | 75,900 |
| Divorced or separated | 87,500 | 64,200 | 47,000 | 32,900 | 46,100 | 28,000 | 21,200 | 18,400 | 14,100 | 12,400 | 6,300 | 6,300 | 11,400 | 13,200 | 5,400 |
| Never married | 249,500 | 196,400 | 145,600 | 96,700 | 123,500 | 89,000 | 61,800 | 41,800 | 42,200 | 36,000 | 18,200 | 21,400 | 26,800 | 41,500 | 19,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 100.0 | 86.3 | 69.4 | 52.5 | 66.1 | 45.3 | 32.6 | 9.6 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 15.6 | 23.3 | 8.9 |
| DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 65 years | 100.0 | 71.9 | 55.2 | 38.2 | 46.4 | 32.0 | 26.2 | 23.4 | 15.6 | 12.9 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 12.8 | 15.7 | 5.8 |
| 65-74 years | 100.0 | 81.2 | 61.2 | 46.9 | 56.8 | 37.6 | 27.1 | 14.0 | 16.5 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 9.9 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 6.7 |
| 75-84 years | 100.0 | 88.9 | 72.5 | 54.3 | 66.8 | 47.1 | 33.8 | 7.2 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 10.5 | 15.3 | 24.3 | 9.0 |
| 85 years and over | 100.0 | 91.7 | 75.8 | 59.0 | 77.5 | 52.2 | 36.5 | 4.4 | 9.2 | 11.9 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 17.3 | 27.9 | 11.1 |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 100.0 | 80.8 | 62.2 | 44.4 | 59.3 | 41.5 | 27.8 | 13.5 | 15.1 | 13.8 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 14.0 | 19.1 | 9.8 |
| Female | 100.0 | 88.5 | 72.4 | 55.8 | 68.9 | 46.8 | 34.5 | 7.9 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 16.3 | 24.9 | 8.6 |
| Race or ethnicity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White (not Hispanic) ${ }^{3}$ | 100.0 | 86.5 | 69.3 | 52.3 | 66.0 | 45.2 | 32.4 | 9.5 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 15.4 | 23.3 | 8.9 |
| Black (not Hispanic) | 100.0 | 85.7 | 73.9 | 55.7 | 67.0 | 48.5 | 34.0 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 12.8 | 8.7 | 9.8 | 19.1 | 22.9 | 8.5 |
| Hispanic, American Indian, Alaska native, Asian or Pacific Islander | 100.0 | 76.7 | 62.9 | 51.1 | 67.7 | 38.0 | 36.5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |


| TABLE 60 (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Resident Characteristic | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Residents } \end{gathered}$ | Dependency in Activities of Daily Living |  |  |  |  |  | Index of Dependency in Activities of Daily Living ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Requires Assistance in Bathing | Requires Assistance in Dressing | Requires Assistance in Using Toilet Room | Mobility-Walks Only with Assistance or is Chairfast or Bedfast | Continence --Difficulty with Bowel and/or Bladder Control | Requires Assistance in Eating | Not Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, Mobility, Continence, or Eating | Dependent in Only 1 Activity | Dependent in Bathing and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, and 1 <br> Additional Activity | Dependent in Bathing, Dressing, Using Toilet Room, Mobility, and 1 Additional Activity | Dependent in all 6 Activities | Other ${ }^{2}$ |
| Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 100.0 | 89.2 | 78.1 | 65.1 | 72.7 | 56.5 | 42.5 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 9.5 | 19.4 | 30.8 | 9.9 |
| Widowed ${ }^{3}$ | 100.0 | 89.5 | 72.9 | 55.7 | 71.4 | 47.5 | 34.0 | 6.4 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 24.8 | 9.4 |
| Divorced or separated | 100.0 | 73.4 | 53.7 | 37.6 | 52.6 | 32.0 | 24.2 | 21.0 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 13.0 | 15.1 | 6.1 |
| Never married | 100.0 | 78.7 | 58.3 | 39.5 | 49.5 | 35.7 | 24.8 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 15.2 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 16.6 | 7.9 |
| SOURCE: "The National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States," Vital and Health Statistics, data from the National Nursing Home Survey, Series 13, No. 43, Table 23. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Unknowns were considered not dependent for the purpose of this index. <br> 2. Includes residents who were dependent in at least two functions but were not classified into any of these categories. <br> 3. Includes a small number of unknowns. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 61. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Age Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 or younger | $7.9 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| $45-64$ | 25.5 | 8.1 | 12.4 | 2.0 | 1.0 |
| $65+^{6}$ | 66.6 | 90.3 | 85.5 | 98.1 | 99.0 |
| $65-74$ | 20.4 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 8.0 | 9.8 |
| $75-84$ | 27.3 | 37.7 | 35.9 | 42.2 | 38.3 |
| $85+$ | 18.9 | 35.9 | 32.6 | 47.9 | 50.9 |
| TOTAL | $100.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.
b. Subtotal, not included in calculation of total.

| TABLE 62. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Marital Status Within |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnostic Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.

TABLE 63. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Race Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White | 90.5 | 93.5 | 90.0 | 93.1 | 93.1 |
| Black | 7.9 | 5.0 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 5.9 |
| Other | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000 ) have been excluded.

TABLE 64. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents By Sex Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | 31.3 | 29.7 | 29.3 | 23.7 | 21.6 |
| Female | 68.7 | 70.3 | 70.7 | 76.3 | 78.4 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |
| S |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.

TABLE 65. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Need for Help of Another Person in Activities of Daily Living, Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No Help | 13.1 | 10.8 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 3.2 |
| Mobility | 4.6 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Bath/Dress | 37.1 | 40.8 | 30.2 | 39.9 | 30.2 |
| Toilet/Eat | 45.1 | 45.4 | 61.4 | 53.9 | 64.6 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000 ) have been excluded. Persons are assigned to the assistance category representing the most severe dependence. Dependencies are ordered for severity, as indicated in the above table, from no help to toileting/eating.

| TABLE 66. Percentages of Nursing Home Residents by Need for Assistance in Activities of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Daily Living Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\mathbf{a}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive.

| TABLE 67. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Ability to Communicate Within |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnostic Category |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.

TABLE 68. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Predicted Date of Discharge Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Within 3 months | 1.3 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| $4-6$ months | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| More than 6 months | 98.3 | 95.1 | 98.7 | 98.7 | 98.3 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.

| TABLE 69. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Prior Residence Within |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnostic Category |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 70. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Discharge Destination Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Private Home | 14.4 | 33.1 | 17.0 | 14.5 | 9.7 |
| Retirement Home | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| Health Facility | 55.2 | 38.8 | 48.8 | 55.6 | 50.1 |
| Death | 25.8 | 23.0 | 29.7 | 26.7 | 37.1 |
| Other | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 1.9 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000) have been excluded.

| TABLE 71. Distribution of Other Diagnosis in Nursing Home Patients Within Mental Disorder as <br> Primary Diagnosis |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Other Diagnosis <br> Percent of Persons with <br> Mental Disorder as Primary Diagnosis |  |
| Circulatory | $45.4 \%$ |
| Paralysis or Stroke | 8.6 |
| Musculoskeletal | 24.5 |
| Blind or Deaf | 13.0 |
| Cancer | 2.0 |
| Other | 21.3 |
| None | 30.8 |
| SOURCE: National Center for Health Statistics, U.S. Department of Health, Education \& Welfare, The |  |
| National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States, Hyattsville, Maryland, July, 1979. |  |


| TABLE 72. Number of Persons With a Mental Diagnosis in Nursing Homes Selected Years |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{1 9 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 7 7}$ |
| Persons with a Mental Diagnosis | 221,721 | 426,712 | 775,800 |
| Total Nursing Home Residents | 505,242 | 815,130 | $1,302,100$ |
| Percent of Total Residents who have a Mental <br> Diagnosis | $43.9 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ | $59.6 \%$ |
| Average Annual Growth Rate - Persons with a <br> Mental Diagnosis |  | $10.9 \%$ | $6.6 \%$ |
| Average Annual Growth Rate - Total Nursing <br> Home Residents |  | $8.0 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 12 Number 2, "Characteristics of Residents in Institutions for the Aged and Chronically III, April-June 1963," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1965.
U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 12 Number 19, "Characteristics of Residents in Nursing and Personal Care Homes, June-August 1969," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973.
U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 13 Number 51, "Characteristics of Nursing Home Residents, Health Status, and Care Received: National Nursing Home Survey, United States, May-December 1977," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1981.

TABLE 73. Source of Payment for Nursing Home Patients With Mental Diagnosis

|  | Certified Facilities |  | Non-Certified |  | All Facilities |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mental Only | Mental Plus Other Diagnosis | Mental Only | Mental Plus Other Diagnosis | Mental Only | Mental Plus Other Diagnosis |
| Medicaid | 60.4 | 60.5 | -- | -- | 47.9 | 55.0 |
| Public Assistance or Other Gov't | 11.7 | 7.5 | 44.6 | 27.7 | 18.3 | 8.8 |
| VA | 2.8 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 6.4 | 2.7 | 1.5 |
| Private | 23.3 | 28.5 | 47.3 | 55.0 | 28.1 | 31.5 |
| Other | 1.8 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 10.9 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

SOURCE: National Center for Health Statistics, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, The National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States, Hyattsville, Maryland, July 1979.

| TABLE 74. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents by Type of Behavioral Problem ${ }^{\text {a Within }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnostic Category |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 75. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents Receiving Medication for Mental Impairments Within Diagnostic Category ${ }^{\text {a }}$

|  | Chronic <br> Mental | Chronic <br> Physical | Physical and <br> Mental | Senile | Physical and <br> Senile |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No Treatment | 40.8 | 100.0 | 48.9 | 66.7 | 65.1 |
| Treatment | 59.2 | 0.0 | 51.1 | 33.3 | 34.9 |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Residents | 232,000 | 514,000 | 263,000 | 27,000 | 210,000 |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000 ) have been excluded.

| TABLE 76. Percentage of Nursing Home Residents Receiving Tranquilizers Within |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnostic Category |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: National Nursing Home Survey 1977, Current Resident File.
NOTE: Nursing home residents are classified into mutually exclusive diagnostic categories as follows:

1. Chronic mental - persons with a mental condition (other than senility*) as the primary diagnosis.
2. Chronic physical - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and no secondary mental diagnosis.
3. Physical and mental - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary mental diagnosis other than senility.
4. Senile - persons with senility as the primary diagnosis.
5. Physical and senile - persons with a physical condition as the primary diagnosis and a secondary diagnosis of senility.

* Chronic brain syndrome is treated as senility.
a. Diagnostic categories are mutually exclusive. Persons without diagnoses (numbering 57,000 ) have been excluded.

| TABLE 77. Percentages of New Patients ${ }^{1}$ Having Selected Conditions by Home's Owners Type and Patient Payment Source <br> (1977 National Nursing Home Survey Current and Discharged Resident Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Patients |  |  |  | Private Patients |  |  |  |
|  | Profit Chain | Profit Independence | Non-Profit | Government | Profit Chain | Profit Independence | Non-Profit | Government |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 30.3 | 37.1 | 27.5 | 36.0 | 28.6 | 37.9 | 29.6 | 41.1 |
| Bladder | 38.9 | 42.7 | 33.2 | 42.7 | 35.0 | 46.0 | 32.8 | 59.8 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 43.9 | 47.7 | 36.7 | 47.7 | 41.6 | 50.7 | 38.6 | 59.8 |
| Bedfast | 14.7 | 12.1 | 10.1 | 18.7 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 5.9 |
| Chairfast | 30.0 | 32.9 | 25.2 | 26.2 | 30.2 | 32.8 | 21.7 | 48.7 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 4.7 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 5.3 | 2.9 |
| Special Diet | 40.7 | 45.4 | 44.8 | 50.0 | 38.1 | 43.2 | 42.4 | 42.9 |
| Number of Patients | 72,009 | 74,247 | 42,703 | 15,018 | 27,879 | 32,875 | 19,101 | 3,782 |
|  | Medicare Patients |  |  |  | Medicaid Patients ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Profit Chain | Profit <br> Independence | Non-Profit | Government | Profit Chain | Profit <br> Independence | Non-Profit | Government |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 27.5 | 29.9 | 18.4 | 48.1 | 30.7 | 36.2 | 30.7 | 28.1 |
| Bladder | 35.7 | 36.7 | 20.9 | 52.8 | 41.6 | 40.0 | 36.4 | 28.1 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 42.9 | 43.4 | 21.9 | 61.1 | 44.4 | 45.3 | 38.9 | 35.2 |
| Bedfast | 22.8 | 15.2 | 13.1 | 29.7 | 16.9 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 21.1 |
| Chairfast | 34.7 | 24.7 | 17.4 | 24.0 | 24.9 | 31.3 | 33.5 | 14.5 |
| Oxygen <br> Therapy | 7.3 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 5.8 |
| Special Diet | 37.7 | 39.7 | 55.8 | 75.4 | 47.8 | 51.9 | 43.9 | 40.4 |
| Number of Patients | 9,021 | 5,301 | 8,339 | 3,187 | 27,750 | 29,560 | 11,747 | 6,844 |
|  | Medicaid/Private Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid Only Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Profit Chain | Profit Independence | Non-Profit | Government | Profit Chain | Profit <br> Independence | Non-Profit | Government |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 34.9 | 41.6 | 28.6 | 10.7 | 25.0 | 27.4 | 31.2 | 34.3 |
| Bladder | 47.0 | 45.6 | 30.5 | 21.0 | 35.8 | 28.3 | 36.5 | 29.5 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 50.1 | 52.9 | 31.8 | 22.1 | 37.9 | 31.1 | 41.2 | 40.6 |
| Bedfast | 20.8 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 11.5 | 7.2 | 21.7 |
| Chairfast | 22.0 | 37.2 | 31.3 | 4.6 | 27.1 | 20.3 | 31.3 | 21.8 |
| Oxygen <br> Therapy | 5.9 | 7.2 | 1.7 | 9.9 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 5.0 |
| Special Diet | 53.4 | 53.1 | 51.6 | 36.9 | 40.3 | 46.4 | 30.5 | 38.1 |
| Number of Patients | 15,366 | 17,160 | 6,113 | 1,919 | 11,430 | 11,418 | 4,462 | 4,146 |
| 1. New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days. <br> 2. Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government or welfare. <br> 3. Excludes patients with Medicare support. | New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days. Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government or welfare. Excludes patients with Medicare support. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 78. Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Per Diem <br> Health Labor Cost and Patient Payment Source <br> (1977 National Nursing Home Survey Current and Discharged Resident Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Patients |  |  |  | Private Patients |  |  |  | Medicare Patients |  |  |  |
|  | Less than $\$ 5.76^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | More than $\$ 9.20$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 5.76^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { More } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 9.20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 5.76^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { More } \\ & \text { than } \\ & \$ 9.20 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 27.7 | 32.3 | 43.5 | 26.7 | 25.6 | 34.9 | 37.8 | 30.8 | 63.5 | 27.4 | 46.1 | 16.5 |
| Bladder | 37.7 | 41.0 | 44.3 | 34.2 | 34.3 | 44.6 | 42.5 | 36.7 | 63.5 | 35.9 | 41.8 | 27.3 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 39.9 | 44.1 | 50.6 | 40.1 | 37.1 | 47.8 | 47.3 | 45.7 | 63.5 | 39.0 | 52.2 | 30.3 |
| Bedfast | 13.7 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 9.6 | 13.1 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 32.9 | 13.7 | 16.3 |
| Chairfast | 26.7 | 31.1 | 36.0 | 26.2 | 22.3 | 29.5 | 33.8 | 31.0 | 53.3 | 29.8 | 37.8 | 21.2 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 4.1 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 15.8 | 6.8 | 10.0 | 6.6 |
| Special Diet | 37.3 | 42.0 | 44.8 | 47.8 | 39.10 | 36.6 | 39.7 | 48.7 | 63.6 | 46.5 | 29.5 | 51.4 |
| Number of | 30,044 | 40,106 | 45,366 | 64,177 | 13,025 | 17,309 | 21,298 | 24,236 | 1,071 | 2,719 | 4,297 | 15,335 |
|  | Medicaid Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid/Private Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid Only Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Less than $\$ 5.76^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | More than \$9.20 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Less } \\ & \text { than } \\ & \$ 5.76^{2} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | More than $\$ 9.20$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 5.76^{2} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5.76- \\ 7.15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 7.15- \\ 9.20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { More } \\ & \text { than } \\ & \$ 9.20 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 30.1 | 31.9 | 48.3 | 24.9 | 34.4 | 35.3 | 54.8 | 21.3 | 19.0 | 26.7 | 36.3 | 28.0 |
| Bladder | 40.1 | 37.9 | 45.2 | 32.5 | 49.6 | 45.2 | 45.8 | 27.6 | 19.2 | 26.0 | 41.3 | 34.5 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 42.4 | 41.5 | 53.0 | 36.9 | 52.1 | 48.0 | 57.0 | 30.9 | 21.3 | 31.2 | 44.9 | 40.8 |
| Bedfast | 15.6 | 14.8 | 16.5 | 10.3 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 14.1 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 11.7 | 19.8 | 9.6 |
| Chairfast | 21.8 | 31.5 | 33.9 | 23.1 | 23.7 | 32.1 | 40.1 | 21.0 | 19.0 | 28.5 | 22.1 | 22.0 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 3.4 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 11.4 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 5.8 | 5.3 |
| Special Diet | 35.3 | 47.9 | 58.6 | 48.2 | 40.8 | 52.8 | 58.7 | 53.9 | 26.2 | 41.2 | 54.0 | 40.5 |
| Number of Patients | 12,927 | 16,913 | 15,804 | 18,727 | 8,416 | 10,469 | 8,306 | 7,784 | 4,315 | 6,145 | 6,498 | 8,942 |
| SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, tabulated data. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days. <br> 2. Intervals are defined by quartile ( $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile, $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile, etc.) values for all certified facilities. <br> 3. Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government assistance or welfare. <br> 4. Excludes patients with Medicare support. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 79. Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Size and Patient Payment Source <br> (1977 National Nursing Home Survey Current and Discharged Resident Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Patients |  |  |  | Private Patients |  |  |  | Medicare Patients |  |  |  |
|  | Less than 70 Beds ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds | Less than 70 Beds ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Less } \\ & \text { than } \\ & 70 \\ & \text { Beds }^{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 31.2 | 30.7 | 34.3 | 34.2 | 32.0 | 29.6 | 35.5 | 35.1 | 26.9 | 18.4 | 25.9 | 42.9 |
| Bladder | 37.6 | 35.6 | 43.6 | 40.4 | 31.7 | 37.8 | 41.4 | 48.6 | 39.5 | 24.6 | 34.0 | 37.7 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 41.7 | 40.1 | 46.8 | 47.7 | 38.1 | 41.0 | 46.3 | 52.5 | 40.3 | 26.2 | 39.7 | 52.1 |
| Bedfast | 14.1 | 10.9 | 13.0 | 14.8 | 12.9 | 6.5 | 11.8 | 13.3 | 18.4 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 22.2 |
| Chairfast | 28.7 | 27.1 | 34.2 | 28.5 | 27.3 | 29.7 | 32.7 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 15.8 | 28.0 | 34.2 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 6.5 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 7.7 |
| Special Diet | 42.4 | 40.6 | 47.6 | 45.0 | 40.2 | 36.7 | 43.9 | 44.5 | 47.3 | 50.8 | 49.5 | 45.8 |
| Number of Patients | 46,464 | 54,885 | 56,579 | 46,056 | 17,029 | 23,022 | 25,838 | 17,749 | 5,874 | 7,810 | 6,491 | 5,673 |
|  | Medicaid Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid/Private Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid Only Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ 70 \\ \text { Beds }^{2} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds | Less than 70 Beds ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ 70 \\ \text { Beds }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70-108 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 108- \\ 164 \\ \text { Beds } \end{gathered}$ | More than 164 Beds |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 33.9 | 33.6 | 32.1 | 30.7 | 36.1 | 41.5 | 28.7 | 36.0 | 28.8 | 24.1 | 33.5 | 25.7 |
| Bladder | 42.2 | 35.1 | 44.7 | 33.5 | 44.4 | 42.1 | 41.6 | 42.8 | 34.9 | 24.0 | 47.1 | 24.5 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 45.3 | 41.3 | 45.5 | 39.9 | 49.1 | 49.5 | 42.6 | 47.4 | 36.5 | 28.3 | 47.5 | 33.1 |
| Bedfast | 14.0 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 14.9 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 12.4 | 15.4 | 13.5 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 14.8 |
| Chairfast | 30.5 | 23.1 | 34.4 | 23.0 | 29.9 | 26.6 | 29.4 | 30.3 | 25.7 | 18.4 | 39.3 | 15.8 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 6.2 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 6.8 |
| Special Diet | 47.5 | 45.4 | 53.7 | 45.7 | 46.5 | 50.0 | 63.1 | 49.0 | 43.3 | 38.7 | 40.2 | 41.5 |
| Number of Patients | 18,953 | 19,390 | 19,301 | 18,258 | 10,364 | 10,777 | 10,301 | 9,118 | 6,942 | 7,945 | 7,912 | 8,657 |
| SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, tabulated data. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days. <br> 2. Intervals are defined by quartile ( $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile, $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile, etc.) values for all certified facilities. <br> 3. Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government assistance or welfare. <br> 4. Excludes patients with Medicare support. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 80. Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Occupancy Rate and Patient Payment Source
(1977 National Nursing Home Survey Current and Discharged Resident Data)

|  | All Patients |  |  |  | Private Patients |  |  |  | Medicare Patients |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90-95.2 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $95.2-$ 98.3 Percent | More than 98.3 Percent | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }{ }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90-95.2 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $95.2-$ 98.3 Percent | More than 98.3 Percent | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90-95.2 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 95.2- \\ \text { 98.3 } \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More <br> than <br> 98.3 <br> Percent |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 29.1 | 30.8 | 37.2 | 38.0 | 29.2 | 32.9 | 38.3 | 34.5 | 30.0 | 20.7 | 34.4 | 40.5 |
| Bladder | 39.9 | 34.6 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 41.3 | 33.8 | 43.1 | 42.8 | 38.7 | 24.9 | 34.3 | 46.5 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 43.3 | 40.3 | 48.3 | 47.6 | 44.7 | 43.3 | 48.0 | 46.3 | 44.6 | 28.4 | 38.2 | 57.7 |
| Bedfast | 13.9 | 11.5 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 15.6 | 10.0 | 18.2 | 15.3 | 20.0 | 35.9 |
| Chairfast | 28.8 | 28.7 | 32.8 | 29.8 | 31.0 | 33.3 | 26.1 | 28.8 | 28.9 | 21.0 | 32.4 | 27.2 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 3.8 | 4.9 | 9.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 16.1 | 0.0 |
| Special Diet | 44.4 | 40.6 | 47.7 | 44.4 | 44.7 | 39.2 | 42.4 | 35.7 | 51.0 | 44.1 | 48.0 | 58.8 |
| Number of Patients | 68,902 | 62,777 | 43,150 | 29,154 | 29,268 | 22,033 | 18,949 | 13,388 | 9,645 | 10,870 | 2,685 | 2,648 |
|  | Medicaid Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid/Private Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid Only Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90-95.2 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 95.2- \\ 98.3 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More than 98.3 Percent | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }{ }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | 90-95.2 Percent | $\begin{gathered} \hline 95.2- \\ 98.3 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More than 98.3 Percent | $\begin{gathered} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } 90 \\ \text { Percent }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 90-95.2 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 95.2- \\ 98.3 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More than 98.3 Percent |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 27.1 | 34.4 | 34.6 | 37.4 | 25.2 | 39.0 | 37.4 | 44.3 | 28.7 | 26.6 | 32.4 | 22.5 |
| Bladder | 35.6 | 39.4 | 44.0 | 35.6 | 34.4 | 47.2 | 46.1 | 41.2 | 37.4 | 28.3 | 35.8 | 22.4 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 38.7 | 43.6 | 49.0 | 40.0 | 40.7 | 50.1 | 51.1 | 44.7 | 37.9 | 33.8 | 42.2 | 28.9 |
| Bedfast | 17.2 | 13.2 | 12.6 | 8.1 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 8.0 | 18.3 | 10.3 | 8.5 | 8.5 |
| Chairfast | 24.4 | 23.7 | 36.5 | 28.6 | 18.8 | 26.3 | 37.4 | 36.0 | 30.1 | 18.3 | 33.0 | 11.6 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 4.2 | 4.2 | 10.9 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 12.0 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 11.0 | 6.4 |
| Special Diet | 44.3 | 44.3 | 54.1 | 51.2 | 44.6 | 56.4 | 53.2 | 55.2 | 43.2 | 31.8 | 51.6 | 43.0 |
| Number of Patients | 23,315 | 23,555 | 19,409 | 9,623 | 10,612 | 12,292 | 12,077 | 5,578 | 11,545 | 10,602 | 5,742 | 3,568 |

SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, tabulated data.

1. New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days.
2. Intervals are defined by quartile ( $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile, $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile, etc.) values for all certified facilities.
3. Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government assistance or welfare.
4. Excludes patients with Medicare support.

TABLE 81. Percentages of New Patients Having Selected Conditions by Home's Percentage of Days for Medicaid and Patient Payment Source (1977 National Nursing Home Survey Current and Discharged Resident Data)


| Bowel | 30.6 | 36.2 | 31.3 | 32.9 | 32.5 | 36.8 | 31.5 | 27.7 | 25.8 | 24.4 | 31.2 | 52.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bladder | 38.7 | 38.4 | 40.2 | 42.5 | 38.8 | 41.2 | 39.8 | 42.9 | 40.1 | 16.9 | 36.2 | 62.1 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 43.1 | 45.1 | 43.2 | 45.8 | 43.9 | 47.8 | 43.6 | 49.6 | 42.0 | 27.8 | 41.4 | 63.0 |
| Bedfast | 11.9 | 14.5 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 19.9 | 10.3 |
| Chairfast | 29.8 | 28.0 | 31.6 | 30.8 | 28.2 | 29.4 | 33.5 | 35.9 | 30.3 | 14.2 | 24.3 | 51.2 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 12.4 | 2.1 |
| Special Diet | 40.3 | 48.0 | 43.6 | 46.9 | 39.2 | 43.8 | 44.6 | 37.1 | 45.9 | 48.0 | 52.3 | 66.4 |
| Number of Patients | 80,387 | 58,523 | 41,243 | 23,827 | 38,679 | 22,073 | 16,346 | 6,539 | 13,126 | 9,200 | 1,577 | 1,946 |
|  | Medicaid Patients ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid/Private Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  | Medicaid Only Patients ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Less than 55 Percent $^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 55-73 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 73-87 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More than 87 Percent | Less than 55 Percent ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55-73 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 73-87 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | More than 87 Percent | Less than 55 Percent ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55-73 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73-87 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | More than 87 Percent |


| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bowel | 31.0 | 36.8 | 31.2 | 30.3 | 33.4 | 38.7 | 35.2 | 34.2 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 28.2 | 23.7 |
| Bladder | 34.8 | 42.6 | 39.9 | 38.3 | 38.5 | 46.2 | 43.7 | 41.1 | 28.9 | 33.1 | 34.7 | 34.2 |
| Bowel and Bladder | 40.7 | 47.0 | 42.6 | 41.0 | 44.6 | 52.5 | 46.8 | 42.5 | 34.8 | 35.3 | 37.2 | 39.3 |
| Bedfast | 8.3 | 15.0 | 17.3 | 14.7 | 9.5 | 12.4 | 19.7 | 15.2 | 5.1 | 17.8 | 15.7 | 15.0 |
| Chairfast | 29.5 | 28.4 | 26.7 | 25.8 | 31.1 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 29.5 | 27.3 | 23.2 | 25.5 | 19.2 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 3.7 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 9.9 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 9.8 | 2.7 |
| Special Diet | 42.3 | 56.1 | 43.0 | 52.1 | 40.2 | 62.9 | 49.3 | 54.4 | 43.3 | 43.8 | 32.3 | 46.3 |
| Number of Patients | 21,653 | 21,847 | 19,546 | 12,855 | 10,153 | 12,619 | 10,111 | 7,676 | 10,260 | 7,763 | 8,651 | 4,782 |

SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, tabulated data.

> New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days.
> Intervals are defined by quartile ( $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile, $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile, etc.) values for all certified facilities.
> Includes patients with any support from Medicaid or other government assistance or welfare.
> Excludes patients with Medicare support.

| TABLE 82. Percentage of New Nursing Home Patients ${ }^{1}$ Having Selected Conditions by Patient Payment Source <br> (1977 National Nursing Home Survey of Current and Discharged Resident Data) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Patients | Private Pay Only | Medicare Only | Medicaid ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Medicaid/ }{ }^{3} \\ & \text { Private } \end{aligned}$ | Medicaid Only |
| Incontinence |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowel | 32.6 | 33.1 | 27.6 | 32.6 | 35.7 | 28.0 |
| Bladder | 39.4 | 40.0 | 33.2 | 38.9 | 42.7 | 32.3 |
| Bowel or Bladder | 44.0 | 45.3 | 38.5 | 43.0 | 47.2 | 36.3 |
| Bedfast | 13.1 | 10.9 | 19.0 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 12.7 |
| Chairfast | 29.8 | 30.1 | 25.8 | 27.8 | 29.0 | 24.6 |
| Oxygen Therapy | 5.3 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 5.2 |
| Special Diet | 44.0 | 41.3 | 48.6 | 48.1 | 52.2 | 40.9 |
| Number of Patients | 203,935 | 83,630 | 25,848 | 75,898 | 40,559 | 31,456 |

SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, tabulated data.

1. New Patients are defined as those with stays less than 60 days.
2. Includes patients with support from Medicaid or other government assistance or welfare.
3. Excludes patients with Medicare support.

| TABLE 83. Prevalence of Diagnosis in Source of Payment Groups ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Diagnosis | Charges Paid By: |  |  |
|  | Private Patients |  | Medicaid |
|  | No Medicare | Some Medicare |  |
| Circulatory | 38.0 | 23.5 | 37.2 |
| Stroke | 12.3 | 16.0 | 13.2 |
| Fracture | 9.6 | 17.7 | 8.3 |
| Mental | 7.8 | 3.8 | 10.7 |
| Cancer | 7.1 | 13.1 | 6.3 |
| Diabetes | 4.7 | 1.7\# | 5.2 |
| Respiratory | 3.2 | 4.5 | 4.1 |
| Other | 17.3 | 19.8 | 15.0 |
| All Diagnoses | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Number of Persons | 296,763 | 184,309 | 382,751 |

SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item).
NOTES: * All between-column differences are statistically significant at $p=.05$ or less.
\# Due to small cell sizes, this estimate may be unreliable. Cell size $=3,173$, which represents 14.6 unweighted cases.

1. The "Other" category is excluded from this table due to small cell size.


SOURCE: Discharged Resident File (consists of all discharges, both living and dead, from nursing homes in 1976) 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item).
NOTES: * Due to small cell sizes, these estimates may be unreliable. For "Domiciliary Care Facilities" the population estimate $=5,944$, which represents approximately 27 unweighted sample cases. For "Other Community Arrangements" cell size $=2,410$, which represents 11.1 unweighted cases.

1. Includes those who were dead at discharge or were discharged to other facilities but died shortly thereafter.
2. Excludes 19,689 patients aged 65 and over who resided in certified facilities, but for whom discharge status was unknown.

|  | Number ${ }^{1}$ of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age $^{2}$ |  |  |
| 65-79 years | 371,902 | 36.4 |
| 80+ years | 526,946 | 22.5 |
| Marital Status |  |  |
| Married | 201,389 | 41.2 |
| Not Married ${ }^{3}$ | 673,377 | 24.8 |
| Primary Diagnosis |  |  |
| Circulatory | 303,907 | 25.2 |
| Stroke | 119,481 | 23.0 |
| Fracture | 93,475 | 50.3 |
| Mental | 72,681 | 8.6 |
| Cancer | 71,685 | 16.5 |
| Diabetes | 37,976 | 29.3 |
| Respiratory | 36,080 | 36.4 |
| Other | 151,928 | 37.7 |
| ADL Dependency |  |  |
| Not Severe | 224,363 | 53.8 |
| Severe ${ }^{4}$ | 674,485 | 19.8 |
| Charges Paid By ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |
| Private Patients |  |  |
| No Medicare | 296,752 | 29.2 |
| Some Medicare | 184,304 | 49.7 |
| Medicaid | 382,740 | 16.2 |
| Other | 35,070 | 39.6 |
| All Discharges |  | 28.3 |
| SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item). <br> NOTES: Due to large sample size, all values are statistically significantly different from the mean (28.3) at the .05 level or less. |  |  |
| 1. Total cases may vary due to missing cases and rounding. <br> 2. 136,088 persons under age 65 who were discharged in 1976 are excluded from this table. 3,118 uncertified facilities with 79,624 persons are also excluded. <br> 3. Includes widowed, divorced, separated and never married. |  |  |
| 4. Includes patients who are bedfast, chairfast, incontinent of bowel, bladder or both; received a mechanical feeding, used a posey belt, cuffs or a similar device; or within seven days prior to discharge received a full bed-bath. |  |  |
| 5. Source of payment for care during entire nursing home stay. "Medicaid" includes Medicaid-skilled, Medicaid-intermediate, other government assistance or welfare, or religious organizations. "Medicare" includes Medicare patients who did not receive any support from sources grouped under "Medicaid." "No Medicare" includes patients who used their own income or initial payment/life care funds, but at no time received support from "Medicaid" or "Medicare" sources. "Other" includes patients not grouped under "Medicaid," |  |  |

TABLE 86. Community Discharge Rates from Nursing Homes by Age Group, 1977

| Characteristics | Age 65-79 |  | Age 80+ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 112,742 | 44.0 | 88,655 | 37.6 |
| Not Married | 250,589 | 33.5 | 422,806 | 19.6 |
| Primary Diagnosis |  |  |  |  |
| Circulatory | 101,852 | 37.5 | 202,065 | 19.0 |
| Stroke | 57,768 | 23.5 | 61,716 | 22.6 |
| Fracture | 37,195 | 59.3 | 56,281 | 44.3 |
| Mental | 29,819 | 13.9 | 42,863 | 4.9 |
| Cancer | 34,454 | 22.5 | 37,231 | 10.9 |
| Diabetes | 18,961 | 29.2* | 19,015 | 29.4* |
| Respiratory | 18,594 | 46.4 | 17,486 | 25.8 |
| Other | 70,399 | 48.9 | 81,532 | 28.1 |
| ADL Dependency |  |  |  |  |
| Not Severe | 105,985 | 60.7 | 118,390 | 47.7 |
| Severe | 265,929 | 26.8 | 408,572 | 15.2 |
| Charges Paid By: |  |  |  |  |
| Private Patients |  |  |  |  |
| No Medicare | 108,173 | 34.6 | 188,590 | 26.1 |
| Some Medicare | 88,377 | 59.2 | 95,932 | 40.9 |
| Medicaid | 155,612 | 22.9 | 227,139 | 11.6 |
| Other | 19,761 | 51.1 | 15,309 | 24.9 |
| All Discharges |  | 36.4 |  | 22.5 |

SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item).
NOTES: * Not significant at $\mathrm{p}=.05$; all other differences significant at $\mathrm{p}=.05$ or less.

| TABLE 87. Community Discharge Rates from Nursing Homes by Marital Status and Other Characteristics |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Characteristics | Married |  | Not Married |  |
|  | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community ${ }^{1}$ | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community |
| Age |  |  |  |  |
| 65-79 years | 112,742 | 44.0 | 250,589 | 33.5 |
| 80+ years | 88,655 | 37.6 | 422,806 | 19.6 |
| Primary Diagnosis |  |  |  |  |
| Circulatory | 57,208 | 40.8 | 237,426 | 22.1 |
| Stroke | 41,825 | 37.8 | 76,166 | 15.3 |
| Fracture | 16,148 | 71.5 | 75,235 | 45.8 |
| Mental | 16,378 | 13.7 | 53,908 | 6.7 |
| Cancer | 22,365 | 29.8 | 47,381 | 10.8 |
| Diabetes | 7,512 | 57.6 | 29,953 | 22.3 |
| Respiratory | 6,161\# | 36.6 | 28,615 | 35.0 |
| Other | 31,463 | 50.7 | 116,050 | 34.6 |
| ADL Dependency |  |  |  |  |
| Not Severe | 46,218 | 70.5 | 170,619 | 50.2 |
| Severe | 155,174 | 32.4 | 502,775 | 16.1 |
| Charges Paid By: |  |  |  |  |
| Private Patients No Medicare Some Medicare | $\begin{aligned} & 72,310 \\ & 58,308 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37.6 \\ & 59.1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 220,307 \\ & 119,552 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.6 \\ & 46.2 \end{aligned}$ |
| Medicaid | 56,900 | 22.5 | 313,960 | 15.3 |
| Other | 13,880 | 61.3 | 19,588 | 25.1 |
| All Discharges |  | 41.2 |  | 24.8 |
| SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item) NOTES: All between column differences significant at $p=.05$ or less. <br> \# Due to small cell sizes, these estimates may be unreliable. Cell size $=6,161$, which represents 28.3 unweighted cases. <br> 1. Includes private residences, rented rooms or retirement homes, domiciliary care facilities and and other community arrangements. See earlier tables for distribution of community discharges among these settings. Most are to private residences. |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 88. Community Discharge Rates by Dependency Status |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Characteristics | ADL Dependency-Not Severe |  | ADL Dependency-Severe |  |
|  | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community |
| Age |  |  |  |  |
| 65-79 years | 105,985 | 60.7 | 265,929 | 26.8 |
| 80+ years | 118,390 | 47.7 | 408,572 | 15.2 |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 46,218 | 70.5 | 155,174 | 32.4 |
| Not Married | 170,619 | 50.2 | 502,775 | 16.1 |
| Primary Diagnosis |  |  |  |  |
| Circulatory | 77,575 | 50.5 | 226,338 | 16.5 |
| Stroke | 24,005 | 46.6 | 95,478 | 17.1 |
| Fracture | 25,363 | 80.3 | 68,112 | 39.1 |
| Mental | 20,226 | 21.4 | 52,456 | 3.6 |
| Cancer | 7,392 | 49.7 | 64,292 | 12.6 |
| Diabetes | 9,767 | 48.6 | 28,209 | 22.6 |
| Respiratory | 11,673 | 59.2 | 24,407 | 25.5 |
| Other | 43,397 | 65.6 | 108,533 | 26.6 |
| Charges Paid By: |  |  |  |  |
| Private Patients |  |  |  |  |
| Self | 76,207 | 53.0 | 220,553 | 21.0 |
| Medicare | 52,938 | 80.5 | 131,370 | 37.2 |
| Medicaid | 85,544 | 36.4 | 297,205 | 10.4 |
| Other | 9,687 | 68.6 | 25,383 | 28.6 |
| All Discharges |  | 53.8 |  | 19.8 |

SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item).
NOTES: See notes on previous table.

| TABLE 89. Community Discharge Rates by Source of Payment ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Private Pay Patients |  |  |  | Medicaid |  |
|  | No Medicare |  | Some Medicare |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Discharges | Percent <br> Discharged to Community | Number of Discharges | Percent <br> Discharged to Community | Number of Discharges | Percent Discharged to Community |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65-79 years | 108,173 | 34.6 | 88,377 | 59.2 | 155,612 | 22.9 |
| 80+ years | 188,590 | 26.1 | 95,932 | 40.9 | 227,139 | 11.6 |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 72,310 | 37.6 | 58,308 | 59.1 | 56,900 | 22.5 |
| Not married | 220,307 | 26.6 | 119,552 | 46.2 | 313,960 | 15.3 |
| Primary Diagnosis |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Circulatory | 110,735 | 26.3 | 43,316 | 56.7 | 140,290 | 14.9 |
| Stroke | 35,860 | 25.1 | 29,322 | 40.9 | 50,689 | 11.0 |
| Fracture | 27,659 | 43.7 | 32,657 | 69.5 | 30,059 | 34.6 |
| Mental | 22,867 | 12.4 | 6,982 | 15.7 | 40,276 | 4.7 |
| Cancer | 20,903 | 16.8 | 24,292 | 24.3 | 24,210 | 9.9 |
| Diabetes | 13,704 | 50.0 | 2,976\# | 58.2 | 20,190 | 11.3 |
| Respiratory | 9,470 | 32.2 | 8,296 | 42.3 | 15,626 | 26.0 |
| Other | 49,511 | 36.0 | 35,157 | 56.4 | 57,438 | 23.8 |
| ADL Dependency |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not Severe | 76,207 | 53.0 | 52,938 | 80.5 | 85,544 | 36.4 |
| Severe | 220,553 | 21.0 | 131,370 | 37.2 | 297,205 | 10.4 |
| All Discharges |  | 29.2 |  | 49.7 |  | 16.2 |
| SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (missing cases excluded item by item). NOTES: \# Due to small cell sizes, these estimates may be unrealiable. Cell size $=2,976$, which represents 13.7 unweighted cases. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 90. Length of Nursing Home Stay by Marital Status, Age, and Source of Payment

| Length of Stay | Characteristics |  |  |  | Primary Source of <br> Payment |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Currently |  | Age |  |  |  |
|  | Married <br> $(\%)$ | Unmarried <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Under 79 <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 +}$ <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Own <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Other <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ |
| 1 Day | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| 2-7 Days | 12.6 | 5.8 | 9.7 | 5.9 | 7.8 | 7.2 |
| 8-30 Days | 29.6 | 22.5 | 26.3 | 22.5 | 22.6 | 24.7 |
| 31-90 Days | 23.4 | 18.4 | 22.4 | 17.3 | 20.5 | 18.7 |
| Over 90 Days | 33.0 | 51.9 | 40.5 | 52.7 | 47.6 | 47.9 |
|  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

SOURCE: 1977 National Nursing Home Survey, Discharged Resident File.
NOTE: Includes residents discharged to community and not discharged to the community. Includes those discharged due to death.

| TABLE 91. Nursing Home Length of Stay by Primary Diagnosis, 1977 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Length of Stay | Circulatory Problem | Artherioschlerosis | Arthritis | Stroke | Diabetes | Mental Problem | Fracture | Respiratory Problem | Cancer | Nervous | Other |
| 1 day | 2.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 0.6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2-7 \\ & \text { days } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 6.6 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 15.6 | 11.1 | 8.2 | 10.2 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8-30 \\ & \text { days } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 27.7 | 12.7 | 38.6 | 24.3 | 20.7 | 10.6 | 23.6 | 24.6 | 39.8 | 14.9 | 26.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 31-90 \\ & \text { days } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 17.0 | 15.2 | 11.9 | 21.1 | 12.4 | 15.0 | 30.3 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 16.9 | 24.7 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 91+ \\ & \text { days } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 46.6 | 59.8 | 44.5 | 43.7 | 61.1 | 69.0 | 38.2 | 37.3 | 26.8 | 55.7 | 37.7 |
|  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| SOURCE: Discharged Resident File, National Nursing Home Survey 1977. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 92. Proportion of Nursing Home Admissions Having a Length of Stay of Less Than 3 Months, 3 or More Months, and 6 or More Months, by Additional Length of Stay |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Length | Additional Length of Stay (in months) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| of Stay | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12+ |  |
| Less than 3 Months | 56.0 | 22.8 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0\% |
| 3 or <br> More <br> Months | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 59.5 | 100.0\% |
| 6 or <br> More <br> Months | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 76.3 | 100.0\% |

## VIII. PROVIDERS

| TABLE 93. Growth in Nursing Home Beds Per Thousand Elderly 1967-1973 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | $\begin{gathered} 1967 \\ \text { Beds per Elderly } \end{gathered}$ | Annual Growth Rate | 1973 Beds per Elderly |
| Alabama | 29.9 | 5.58\% | 41.8 |
| Alaska | 24.3 | 19.38\% | 77.8 |
| Arizona | 31.2 | 0.61\% | 32.4 |
| Arkansas | 47.8 | 6.31\% | 69.9 |
| California | 52.0 | 6.68\% | 77.6 |
| Colorado | 62.7 | 4.64\% | 82.7 |
| Connecticut | 59.5 | 4.03\% | 75.8 |
| Delaware | 35.6 | 4.51\% | 46.7 |
| District of Columbia | 29.9 | 6.60\% | 44.4 |
| Florida | 27.4 | 1.10\% | 29.3 |
| Georgia | 34.2 | 10.57\% | 64.4 |
| Hawaii | 36.5 | 6.16\% | 52.8 |
| Idaho | 48.7 | 2.47\% | 56.5 |
| Illinois | 47.1 | 6.88\% | 71.2 |
| Indiana | 46.6 | 5.94\% | 66.6 |
| Iowa | 81.8 | 3.09\% | 98.5 |
| Kansas | 68.1 | 3.28\% | 82.8 |
| Kentucky | 37.0 | 5.47\% | 51.4 |
| Louisiana | 36.5 | 5.79\% | 51.7 |
| Maine | 52.7 | 6.22\% | 76.5 |
| Maryland | 37.8 | 6.22\% | 54.9 |
| Massachusetts | 63.1 | 4.43\% | 82.3 |
| Michigan | 40.4 | 7.05\% | 61.7 |
| Minnesota | 73.8 | 5.87\% | 105.0 |
| Mississippi | 18.5 | 9.61\% | 32.9 |
| Missouri | 42.6 | 5.09\% | 57.8 |
| Montana | 48.9 | 5.01\% | 66.0 |
| Nebraska | 65.3 | 5.74\% | 92.2 |
| Nevada | 32.3 | 2.87\% | 38.4 |
| New Hampshire | 55.2 | 3.89\% | 69.7 |
| New Jersey | 35.1 | 4.75\% | 46.7 |
| New Mexico | 33.1 | 3.46\% | 40.8 |
| New York | 31.8 | 6.34\% | 46.6 |
| North Carolina | 38.9 | 3.57\% | 48.2 |
| North Dakota | 78.6 | 3.07\% | 94.5 |
| Ohio | 50.6 | 3.63\% | 62.9 |
| Oklahoma | 68.8 | 4.92\% | 92.4 |
| Oregon | 65.1 | 2.28\% | 74.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 39.4 | 3.86\% | 49.6 |
| Rhode Island | 49.7 | 2.93\% | 59.3 |
| South Carolina | 28.4 | 4.89\% | 38.1 |
| South Dakota | 67.0 | 5.62\% | 93.9 |
| Tennessee | 24.2 | 6.46\% | 35.6 |
| Texas | 49.2 | 6.82\% | 74.0 |
| Utah | 54.6 | 0.37\% | 53.3 |


| TABLE 93 (continued) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | 1967 <br> Beds Elderly | Annual Growth <br> Rate | $\mathbf{1 9 7 3}$ <br> Beds per Elderly |  |
| Vermont | 59.9 | $4.39 \%$ | 78.0 |  |
| Virginia | 30.2 | $5.36 \%$ | 41.6 |  |
| Washington | 58.8 | $7.11 \%$ | 90.1 |  |
| West Virginia | 11.9 | $11.31 \%$ | 23.4 |  |
| Wisconsin | 57.6 | $10.01 \%$ | 105.0 |  |
| Wyoming | 34.7 | $8.92 \%$ | 59.4 |  |
| SOURCE: Calculated from published data from the 1967 and 1973 MFI Surveys. |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital and |  |  |  |  |
| Health Statistics Series 14 Number 4, "Inpatient Health Facilities as Reported from the 1967 MFI |  |  |  |  |
| Survey," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1972. |  |  |  |  |
| U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Health Services and Mental Health Administration, <br> National Center for Health Statistics, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 14 Number 16, "Inpatient Health <br> Facilities as Reported from the 1973 MFI Survey," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., <br> 1976. |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 94. Ownership Distribution of Nursing and Personal Care Homes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Proprietary |  | Non-Profit |  | Government |  | Total |  |
|  | Patients | Percent of <br> Total | Patients | Percent of <br> Total | Patients | Percent of <br> Total | Patients | Percent of <br> Total |
|  | 110,070 | $37.2 \%$ | 71,430 | $24.2 \%$ | 114,060 | $38.6 \%$ | 295,560 | $100 \%$ |
| $1960^{1}$ | 272,422 | $58.0 \%$ | 104,752 | $22.3 \%$ | 92,543 | $19.7 \%$ | 469,717 | $100 \%$ |
| $1970^{1}$ | 661,888 | $71.4 \%$ | 159,887 | $17.2 \%$ | 105,739 | $11.4 \%$ | 927,514 | $100 \%$ |
| $1976^{2}$ | 880,012 | $68.4 \%$ | 275,030 | $21.3 \%$ | 138,234 | $10.7 \%$ | $1,293,285$ | $100 \%$ |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Center for Health Statistics, Inpatient Health Facilities Statistics, United States, Hyattsville, Maryland 1980.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1950. Vol. IV, Special Reports, Part 2, Chapter C, Institutional Population. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1953.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-8A: Inmates of Institutions. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1963.
U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970. Subject Reports: Final Report PC(2)-4E: Persons in Institutions and Other Group Quarters. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1973.

1. Based on data from Census of Population
2. Based on data from Master Facility Inventory

| TABLE 95. Counts of Medicare and/or Medicaid Certified Nursing Home Facilities and Beds 1980 <br> (MMACS Bed and Facility Counts, Tables by Type and State) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | Total Facilities | Medicare Beds | Medicaid Skilled Beds | Medicaid ICF Beds ${ }^{1}$ | IMR Certified Beds ${ }^{2}$ | Total Beds |
| TOTAL | 14,615 | 445,440 | 645,208 | 916,987 | 59,453 | 1,502,990 |
| Alabama | 230 | 12,940 | 12,966 | 7,984 | 578 | 21,486 |
| Alaska | 14 | 323 | 518 | 540 | 5 | 653 |
| Arizona | 23 | 815 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,595 |
| Arkansas | 213 | 315 | 8,821 | 10,778 | 1,720 | 21,248 |
| California | 1,200 | 90,423 | 101,683 | 24,325 | 215 | 116,787 |
| Colorado | 209 | 5,671 | 11,008 | 15,235 | 817 | 21,382 |
| Connecticut | 246 | 18,443 | 19,586 | 3,772 | 0 | 24,865 |
| Delaware | 36 | 957 | 771 | 1,998 | 0 | 3,612 |
| District of Columbia | 7 | 326 | 276 | 582 | 0 | 1,356 |
| Florida | 353 | 22,131 | 30,796 | 29,602 | 804 | 39,014 |
| Georgia | 331 | 5,927 | 20,628 | 25,094 | 819 | 32,336 |
| Hawaii | 37 | 1,734 | 1,603 | 1,101 | 91 | 3,695 |
| Idaho | 65 | 3,265 | 4,449 | 4,630 | 0 | 5,071 |
| Illinois | 812 | 8,141 | 26,306 | 79,208 | 6,222 | 102,009 |
| Indiana | 468 | 6,415 | 7,185 | 30,288 | 1,955 | 46,843 |
| Iowa | 428 | 692 | 708 | 29,873 | 0 | 35,458 |
| Kansas | 373 | 1,264 | 2,926 | 23,867 | 14 | 26,115 |
| Kentucky | 224 | 4,227 | 4,227 | 12,804 | 1,112 | 23,503 |
| Louisiana | 233 | 1,561 | 1,359 | 22,503 | 3,926 | 28,109 |
| Maine | 143 | 367 | 349 | 8,183 | 198 | 9,674 |
| Maryland | 197 | 8,943 | 5,615 | 18,840 | 837 | 23,763 |
| Massachusetts | 520 | 6,504 | 13,419 | 23,960 | 0 | 43,656 |
| Michigan | 492 | 21,174 | 22,737 | 40,086 | 4,661 | 53,894 |
| Minnesota | 729 | 3,841 | 21,761 | 22,695 | 5,878 | 57,558 |
| Mississippi | 182 | 549 | 10,185 | 10,006 | 907 | 15,671 |
| Missouri | 248 | 4,534 | 8,484 | 20,801 | 0 | 27,449 |
| Montana | 100 | 2,872 | 3,337 | 6,163 | 17 | 6,711 |
| Nebraska | 221 | 1,087 | 2,040 | 16,747 | 136 | 18,467 |
| Nevada | 28 | 1,802 | 1,802 | 2,019 | 0 | 2,067 |
| New Hampshire | 74 | 809 | 809 | 5,576 | 0 | 6,808 |
| New Jersey | 255 | 15,847 | 25,019 | 27,978 | 0 | 34,371 |
| New Mexico | 44 | 223 | 223 | 3,176 | 482 | 4,290 |
| New York | 601 | 67,717 | 67,759 | 25,773 | 0 | 99,642 |
| North Carolina | 229 | 7,747 | 8,138 | 10,877 | 929 | 23,609 |
| North Dakota | 73 | 3,635 | 3,635 | 4,516 | 0 | 5,536 |
| Ohio | 911 | 31,249 | 38,736 | 59,631 | 3,417 | 78,090 |
| Oklahoma | 360 | 411 | 0 | 27,263 | 1,456 | 31,617 |
| Oregon | 191 | 2,900 | 2,996 | 10,665 | 1,978 | 16,771 |
| Pennsylvania | 629 | 38,622 | 50,813 | 14,484 | 3,863 | 82,388 |
| Rhode Island | 121 | 1,848 | 1,869 | 6,026 | 94 | 9,053 |
| South Carolina | 159 | 6,877 | 6,768 | 9,296 | 742 | 12,859 |
| South Dakota | 108 | 472 | 3,731 | 5,829 | 905 | 8,082 |
| Tennessee | 241 | 2,969 | 2,796 | 22,158 | 2,295 | 27,724 |
| Texas | 1,003 | 2,358 | 14,615 | 82,744 | 7,622 | 110,226 |
| Utah | 91 | 1,511 | 2,198 | 4,879 | 1,217 | 6,845 |
| Vermont | 46 | 665 | 736 | 2,174 | 0 | 3,088 |


| State |  | Total <br> Facilities | Medicare <br> Beds | Medicaid <br> Skilled Beds | Medicaid <br> ICF Beds $^{\mathbf{1}}$ | IMR <br> Certified <br> Beds $^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Virginia | 174 | 1,647 | 1,466 | 17,401 | 0 | Total Beds |
| Washington | 326 | 9,338 | 22,860 | 23,632 | 0 | 25,125 |
| West Virginia | 80 | 2,693 | 2,693 | 5,214 | 0 | 5,721 |
| Wisconsin | 511 | 8,494 | 40,403 | 52,107 | 3,541 | 62,143 |
| Wyoming | 26 | 170 | 1,400 | 1,904 | 0 | 1,905 |
| SOURCE: |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: Medicare and Medicaid Automated Certification System, Tabulated Data.

1. ICF means intermediate care facility.
2. IMR means intermediate care facility for the mentally retarded.

| TABLE 96. Total Medicare or Medicaid Certified Nursing Home Beds per Elderly Persons,By State |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Beds Per Elderly Person | Total Elderly Population | Total Beds |
| Arizona | 0.01 | 306,971 | 2,595 |
| District of Columbia | 0.02 | 74,202 | 1,356 |
| West Virginia | 0.03 | 237,868 | 5,980 |
| Florida | 0.02 | 1,684,972 | 39,084 |
| Nevada | 0.03 | 65,767 | 2,067 |
| Alaska | 0.06 | 11,530 | 653 |
| New Mexico | 0.04 | 115,690 | 4,290 |
| North Carolina | 0.04 | 602,273 | 23,609 |
| New Jersey | 0.04 | 859,682 | 34,371 |
| Hawaii | 0.05 | 76,230 | 3,695 |
| South Carolina | 0.05 | 287,287 | 12,859 |
| Missouri | 0.04 | 648,289 | 27,449 |
| New York | 0.05 | 2,160,558 | 99,642 |
| California | 0.05 | 2,414,755 | 116,787 |
| Virginia | 0.05 | 505,204 | 25,125 |
| Wyoming | 0.05 | 37,218 | 1,905 |
| Alabama | 0.05 | 439,938 | 21,486 |
| Vermont | 0.05 | 58,166 | 3,088 |
| Tennessee | 0.05 | 517,524 | 27,724 |
| Mississippi | 0.05 | 289,357 | 15,671 |
| Idaho | 0.05 | 93,680 | 5,071 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.05 | 1,531,107 | 82,388 |
| Maryland | 0.06 | 395,594 | 23,763 |
| Oregon | 0.06 | 303,284 | 16,771 |
| Michigan | 0.06 | 912,321 | 53,894 |
| Delaware | 0.06 | 59,284 | 3,612 |
| Kentucky | 0.06 | 409,853 | 23,503 |
| Utah | 0.06 | 109,220 | 6,845 |
| Georgia | 0.06 | 516,808 | 32,336 |
| Massachusetts | 0.06 | 726,531 | 43,656 |
| Ohio | 0.07 | 1,169,437 | 78,090 |
| New Hampshire | 0.07 | 102,967 | 6,808 |
| Louisiana | 0.07 | 403,939 | 28,109 |
| Connecticut | 0.07 | 364,864 | 24,865 |
| Maine | 0.07 | 140,918 | 9,674 |
| North Dakota | 0.07 | 80,447 | 5,536 |
| Arkansas | 0.07 | 312,331 | 21,248 |
| Washington | 0.07 | 431,417 | 31,721 |
| Rhode Island | 0.07 | 126,922 | 9,053 |
| Texas | 0.08 | 1,317,040 | 110,226 |
| Indiana | 0.08 | 585,425 | 46,843 |
| Montana | 0.08 | 84,559 | 6,711 |
| Illinois | 0.08 | 1,261,160 | 102,009 |
| Colorado | 0.09 | 247,261 | 21,382 |
| Kansas | 0.09 | 306,179 | 26,115 |
| Oklahoma | 0.08 | 376,042 | 31,617 |


| TABLE 96 (continued) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Beds Per Elderly Person | Total Elderly <br> Population | Total Beds |
| South Dakota | 0.09 | 91,014 | 8,082 |
| Nebraska | 0.09 | 205,576 | 18,467 |
| lowa | 0.09 | 387,498 | 35,458 |
| Wisconsin | 0.11 | 564,228 | 62,143 |
| Minnesota | 0.12 | 479,746 | 57,558 |
| SOURCE: Tabulated data from the 1980 Medicare and Medicaid Automated Certification System file. |  |  |  |


| TABLE 97. Number of Long-Term Care Facilities and Beds by Certification Level, MMACS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOURCE: Tabulated data from the 1980 Medicare - Medicaid Automated Certification System file.
SNF - Skilled nursing facility
ICF - Intermediate care facility
IMR - Intermediate care facility for mentally retarded

| TABLE 98. Distribution of Facilities by Total Bed Size and Certification, MMACS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Less than 3 | 3-9 | 10-24 | 25-49 | 50-74 | 75-99 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 100- \\ & 199 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 200- \\ & 299 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 300- \\ 499 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 500+ | Total Facilities | Total Beds |
| Medicare SNF | -- | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (1.09) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ (2.73) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31 \\ (16.94) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \\ (18.58) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27 \\ (14.75) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 70 \\ (38.25) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ (5.46) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (2.19) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | 183 | 18.291 |
| Medicaid SNF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 30 \\ (3.50) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 154 \\ (17.99) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 214 \\ (25.00) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 146 \\ (17.06) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 277 \\ (32.36) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26 \\ (3.04) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (0.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 5 \\ (0.58) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 856 | 80,240 |
| Medicare \& Medicaid SNF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 19 \\ (0.94) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 218 \\ (10.73 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 357 \\ (17.57) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 485 \\ (23.87) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 742 \\ (36.52) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 151 \\ (7.43) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42 \\ (2.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ (0.89) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2,032 | 235,177 |
| Medicare ICF | -- | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ (0.19) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 328 \\ (5.07) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,328 \\ (20.52) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,826 \\ (28.37) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 969 \\ (14.97) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,740 \\ (26.89) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 179 \\ (2.77) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51 \\ (0.79) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \\ (0.43) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 6,471 | 551,631 |
| Medicare \& Medicaid SNF, ICF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 24 \\ (0.93) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 141 \\ (5.45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 321 \\ (12.40) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 444 \\ (17.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,311 \\ (50.64) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 268 \\ (10.35 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \\ (2.32) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ (0.77) \end{gathered}$ | 2,589 | 335,326 |
| Medicaid SNF \& ICF | -- | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (0.06) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ (1.13) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 129 \\ (8.08) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ (20.30) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 277 \\ (17.36) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 701 \\ (43.92) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 99 \\ (6.20) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \\ (2.51) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (0.44) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1,596 | 183,709 |
| Medicare SNF \& Medicaid ICF | -- | -- | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ (10.42) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (8.33) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \\ (60.42) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ (16.67) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4.17) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | -- | 48 | 7,144 |
| ICF - IMR | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (16.67) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (16.67) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (29.17) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.33) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (4.17) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.33) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 24 | 4,503 |
| IMR | -- | $\begin{gathered} 168 \\ (31.40) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 118 \\ (22.06) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \\ (11.03) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \\ (7.66) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \\ (5.23) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56 \\ (10.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17 \\ (3.18) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ (3.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30 \\ (5.61) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 535 | 55,896 |
| Hospital | -- | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (1.35) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \\ (13.80) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91 \\ (30.64) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ (16.84) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \\ (12.79) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \\ (13.47) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ (3.70) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ (3.70) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ (3.70) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 297 | 32,639 |
| TOTAL | -- | $\begin{gathered} 187 \\ (1.28) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 587 \\ (4.01) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2,153 \\ (14.72) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3,186 \\ (21.78) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2,425 \\ (16.57) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,968 \\ (33.96) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 771 \\ (5.27) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 233 \\ (1.59) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 121 \\ (0.83) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 14,631 | 1,504,556 |


| TABLE 99. Distribution of Beds by Total Bedsize and Certification, MMACS* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Less than 3 | 3-9 | 10-24 | 25-49 | 50-74 | 75-99 | $\begin{aligned} & 100- \\ & 199 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 200- \\ & 299 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 300- \\ 499 \end{gathered}$ | 500+ | Total Facilities | Total Beds |
| Medicare SNF | -- | $\begin{gathered} \hline 15 \\ (0.08) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 90 \\ (0.49) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,233 \\ & (6.74) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1,984 \\ (10.85) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2,416 \\ (13.21) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8,983 \\ (49.11) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2,253 \\ (12.32) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,317 \\ & (7.20) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | -- | 183 | 18,291 |
| Medicaid SNF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 611 \\ (0.77) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,693 \\ (7.15) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,890 \\ & (16.19) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,484 \\ & (15.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35,701 \\ & (44.85) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,026 \\ (7.57) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,293 \\ & (1.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,902 \\ & (6.16) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 851 | 79,600 |
|  <br> Medicaid <br> SNF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 351 \\ (0.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,602 \\ & (3.66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21,511 \\ (9.16) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43,663 \\ & (18.60) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99,960 \\ & (42.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34,112 \\ & (14.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14,649 \\ (6.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,912 \\ & (5.07) \end{aligned}$ | 2,028 | 234,760 |
| Medicare ICF | -- | $\begin{gathered} 88 \\ (0.16) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6,385 \\ & (1.16) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 50,431 \\ (9.16) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 109,678 \\ (19.91) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 83,603 \\ & (15.18) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 219,388 \\ (39.83) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41,162 \\ & (7.47) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18,530 \\ (3.36) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 21,507 \\ (3.90) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 6,463 | 550,772 |
| Medicare \& Medicaid SNF \& ICF | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 434 \\ (0.13) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,702 \\ & (1.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,542 \\ & (5.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39,346 \\ & (11.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 174,013 \\ & (51.87) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62,145 \\ & (18.52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21,857 \\ (6.51) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,452 \\ & (3.71) \end{aligned}$ | 2,591 | 335,491 |
| Medicaid SNF \& ICF | -- | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ (0.00) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 333 \\ (0.18) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,920 \\ & (2.67) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,743 \\ & (10.74) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 24,239 \\ & (13.18) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92,343 \\ & (50.21) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23,326 \\ & (12.68) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14,307 \\ (7.78) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,689 \\ & (2.55) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1,596 | 183,909 |
|  <br> Medicaid ICF | -- | -- | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 292 \\ (4.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 333 \\ (4.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4,024 \\ (56.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1,830 \\ (25.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 665 \\ (9.31) \end{gathered}$ | -- | 48 | 7,144 |
| ICF-IMR | -- | -- | $\begin{gathered} 68 \\ (1.48) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 72 \\ (1.57) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 230 \\ (5.02) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 697 \\ (15.20) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 293 \\ (6.39) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 457 \\ (9.97) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 348 \\ (7.59) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2,420 \\ (52.78) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 25 | 4,585 |
| IMR | -- | $\begin{aligned} & 1,130 \\ & (2.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,609 \\ & (2.88) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,178 \\ & (3.90) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,518 \\ & (4.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,435 \\ & (4.36) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7,874 \\ (14.11) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4,234 \\ & (7.59) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6,962 \\ (12.48) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,859 \\ & (48.13) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 533 | 55,799 |
| Hospital | -- | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ (0.06) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 691 \\ (2.12) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3,334 \\ (10.21) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,932 \\ (8.98) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,250 \\ & (9.96) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,358 \\ (16.42) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,806 \\ (8.60) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3,988 \\ (12.22) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,260 \\ & (31.43) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 297 | 32,639 |
| TOTAL | -- | $\begin{aligned} & 1,122 \\ & (0.07) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10,220 \\ (0.68) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81,499 \\ (5.42) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 190,158 \\ (12.65) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 211,451 \\ (14.07) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 643,874 \\ & (42.84) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 175,619 \\ (11.68) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 79,677 \\ (5.30) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74,125 \\ & (4.93) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 14,615 | 1,502,990 |
| SOURCE: Tabulated data from the 1980 MMACS file. <br> * When certified long term care beds are part of a facility serving other purposes, such as a hospital, they may report total beds for both long term care and other purposes. This is most pronounced for hospitals, but may happen for others, e.g. retirement centers. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TABLE 100. Facilities by MFI Level of Care and Certification, 1976 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Percent of Facilities Classified as |  |  |  |
|  |  | Nursing Care | Personal Care with Nursing | Personal Care | Domiciliary Care |
| TOTAL | 20,505 | 65.51\% | 14.76\% | 19.44\% | 0.29\% |
| Skilled: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medicare SNF | 1,115 | 30.49\% | 19.01\% | 50.31\% | 0.18\% |
| Medicaid SNF | 1,383 | 92.99\% | 3.83\% | 3.11\% | 0.07\% |
| Medicare \& Medicaid SNF | 2,038 | 95.00\% | 3.68\% | 1.32\% | 0 |
| Skilled-Intermediate: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medicare SNF/ Medicaid SNFICF | 1,478 | 91.81\% | 7.17\% | 1.01\% | 0 |
| Medicaid SNF/ ICF | 1,591 | 92.39\% | 5.41\% | 2.20\% | 0 |
| Medicare SNF/ Medicaid ICF | 374 | 53.21\% | 20.05\% | 26.74\% | 0 |
| Intermediate: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medicaid ICF | 5,114 | 84.20\% | 9.41\% | 6.37\% | 0.02\% |
| Uncertified | 7,412 | 34.24\% | 26.15\% | 38.84\% | 0.76\% |
| SOURCE: Tab | data from | 1976 MFI S |  |  |  |

# SOURCE BOOK ON LONG-TERM CARE DATA 

Files Available for This Report

Introduction through Table 100
HTML: http://aspe.hhs.gov/daltcp/reports/source.htm
PDF: http://aspe.hhs.gov/daltcp/reports/source.pdf
Table 101 through Table B-17
HTML: http://aspe.hhs.gov/daltcp/reports/source2.htm
PDF: http://aspe.hhs.gov/daltcp/reports/source2.pdf


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ One important step in this direction was taken by the National Center for Health Statistics in its decision to collect data for a special home care supplement during both the 1979 and 1980 surveys. Merging these two year's data when the 1980 data become available will substantially reduce standard errors in long-term care prevalence estimates, although some subgroup sample sizes will still be too small for reliable analysis.

[^1]:    -- Represents zero. NA Not available.

